CDF Checklist of Galapagos Flowering Plants

Patricia Jaramillo Díaz, Anne Guézou, André Mauchamp, Alan Tye

Abstract
This Checklist of Galapagos Flowering Plants includes a total of all 1548 taxa reported from the Galapagos Islands. For each name, detailed information is provided: its Galapagos distribution in islands groups or bioregions generated from the specimen records, comments about the taxonomy (especially synonyms), the origin (native and introduced), taxon status (accepted vs. rejected records) and relevant literature references.

Introduction
This publication lists all species of Galapagos Flowering Plants currently known.

Magnoliophyta are also called angiosperms or flowering plants. They can be distinguished from other seed plants because of their flowers composed of sepals, petals, stamens, and carpels.

Angiosperms can be divided into the following general groups:

- **Primitive angiosperms** include families such as the Nymphaeaceae, Magnoliaceae, Annonaceae, Piperaceae, Lauraceae, Aristolochiaceae.

- **Monocots** are characterized by an embryo with only one cotyledon, a pollen grain opening with a single pore, leaves with parallel venation, and vascular bundles irregularly dispersed throughout the stem. The majority have flowers organized in sets of three.

- **Eudicots or true dicots** have an embryo with two cotyledons, a pollen grain with three pores, leaves with reticulate venation, and vascular bundles organized within rings in their stem. The majority have flowers organized in sets of five.

The angiosperms include approximately 257,000 extant species, which represents almost 90% of all known terrestrial plants.

This group encompasses an enormous morphological diversity (e.g., herbs, shrubs, trees, vines), they occupy almost all ecological niches in terrestrial environments, quite a few species are also well adapted to aquatic ecosystems. Their highest diversity is found in the humid tropics, where they dominate the landscape.

Many species of angiosperms are economically very important as they represent the major part of foods consumed by humans, and are used in many plant-derived products.
Methods

This checklist of all known Galapagos Flowering Plants is automatically generated using the online database of the Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist.

All CDF Galapagos Species Checklists represent the synthesis of many different records: literature citations, data from previously unpublished reports (grey literature), specimen records of natural history collections located in Galapagos and all over the world. To the best of their knowledge authors of the individual checklists revised all available data. When new information becomes available, the taxonomy of a group changes or new species are discovered, the CDF online database and thus this publication becomes updated.

For many poorly known species groups the higher taxonomic classification still regularly changes according to how our knowledge about species being related changes. In many well known groups the phylogeny is somewhat stable, but to avoid confusion, in particular for groups where taxonomic changes are frequent, all checklists presented here are sorted alphabetical according to genus name and specific epithet. Please refer to the website for the currently accepted taxonomic hierarchy of each group.

Please be aware that the distribution presented here is automatically generated from specimen records and does not always accurately reflect the known distribution for all species.

For marine species, the distribution generally refers to the five main bioregions of the archipelago (Far Northern, Northern, Western, South Eastern and the Elisabeth Bay Bioregion). For the terrestrial species more than 120 islands, islets and small rocks have been aggregated into Islands Groups, thus, for example, the island group "Santa Cruz" includes smaller islands like Santa Fé, Plaza Norte, Plaza Sur, Baltra, Daphne Mayor, Daphne Minor, and others.

IUCN red-list assessments presented here may deviate from the global IUCN list for the following reasons:

• for well known species groups like vascular plants or vertebrates updates proposed to the IUCN are shown instead of the outdated, but currently accepted status;

• for poorly known species groups (e.g., lichenized fungi) a general assessment is currently not possible and the list presented here is a regional red-list list for Galapagos archipelago.

Numbers of the species included in this list are auto-generated. Adding up the number of species in each category will not always equal the total number indicated. Some species have insufficient data to be categorized while others (e.g., category eradicated) will not be included in the total.

Results

Names of taxa included in this checklist: 1548 (1350 accepted, 3 species with infraspecific taxa, 8 unidentified taxon, 14 doubtful, 58 problematic), 115 rejected.

Origin of the taxa included: 100 accidental, 577 cultivated, 2 eradicated, 148 escaped, 1 intercepted, 36 questionable accidental, 57 questionable native, 240 endemic, 235 indigenous, 6 questionable endemic.

1. *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench.

   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   
   **Syn.:** Hibiscus esculentus L.
   
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santiago.
   
   **References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

2. *Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik.

   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   
   
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.
   
3. **Abrus precatorius** L.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Abrus abrus (L.) W. Wight
   **Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

4. **Abutilon anderssonianum** Garcke
   **Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

5. **Abutilon depauperatum** (Hook. f.) Andersson ex Robinson
   **Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.
   **Origin:** Native, Endemic.
   **IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

6. **Abutilon dianthum** C. Presl.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Abutilon sylvaticum (Cav.) K. Schum.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

7. **Abutilon sp. 1**
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
8. **Acacia caven** (Molina) Molina

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

9. **Acacia insulae-iacobi** Riley

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


10. **Acacia macracantha** Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Acacia flexuosa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855) as Acacia flexuosa Kunth.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


11. **Acacia nilotica** (L.) Willd. ex Delile

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Mimoso nilotica L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


12. **Acacia rorudiana** Christoph.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Acacia tortuosa var. glabrior Hook. f., Vachellia rorudiana (Christoph.) Seigler & Ebinger fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).
Origin: Native, Questionable Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


13. *Acalypha abingdonii*  Seberg

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Marchena, Pinta.


**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

The speciman described by Svenson "most closely resembles Snodgrass and Heller no. 540 from Chatham island which Dr. Robinson (p. 163) questionably places under A albemarlensis".

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935).

15. *Acalypha amentacea ssp. wilkesiana* (Müll. Arg.) Fosberg

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ricinocarpus wilkesianus* (Müll. Arg.) Kuntze

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acalypha sericea* var. baurii, *A. sericea* indefessus.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


17. *Acalypha flacida*  Hook.f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Andersson (1855) as Acalypha flaccida.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.
18. *Acalypha hispida* Burm. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Ricinocarpus hispidus (Burm. f.) Kuntze.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

20. *Acalypha parvula var. chathamensis* (Robinson) Webster

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Acalypha chathamensis Robinson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Seberg, O. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.
References: Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn:** Acalypha strobilifera Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

24. *Acalypha sericea var. sericea* Andersson
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz.

   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn:** Acalypha velutina var. minor Hook.f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).
   **Origin:** Native, Endemic.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Davis, S. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Seberg, O. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

26. *Acalypha wigginsii* G.L. Webster
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Native, Endemic.
   **IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
28. *Acanthospermum microcarpum* Robinson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana.


29. *Achillea millefolium* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Achillea alpicola (Ryd.) Rydb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

30. *Achyranthes aspera* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Centrostachys indica (L.) Standl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


31. *Acmella ciliata* (HBK) Cassini

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Acmella fimbriata (Kunth) Cass.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


32. *Acmella darwinii* (Porter) Jansen

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santiago.


33. *Acmella sodiroi* (Hieron.) R.K. Jansen

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Spilanthes sodiroi Hieron. In Galapagos literature, including Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911) and Wiggins & Porter (1971) as Spilanthes acmell.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


34. *Acnistus insularis* Robinson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 08-Jul-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Wiggins & Porter (1971) cite Acnistus ellipticus (=Iochroma ellipticum) as the accepted name of this taxon.

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

35. *Acorus gramineus* Aiton

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Acorus gramineus var. pusillus (Siebold) Engl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Actinidia chinensis var. deliciosa (A. Chev.) A. Chev.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Adenostemma lavenia

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


38. *Aeonium sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).
39. *Agave americana* L.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Agave complicata Trel. ex Ochot.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

40. *Agave angustifolia var. marginata* hort. ex Gentry
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

41. *Agave attenuata* Salm-Dyck
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Agave glaucescens Hook.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

42. *Ageratum conyzoides* L.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Ageratum latifolium Cav., Ageratum conyzoides var. inaequipaleaceum
   **Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

43. *Ageratum latifolium* (Benth.) Hemsl.
   **Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.
   Acc. name: Ageratum microcephalum (Benth.) Hemsl.. Neither A. latifolium nor A. microcephalum (Benth.) Hemsl. appear in Wiggins & Porter (1971) or any other Galapagos literature. However, Wiggins & Porter cite Ageratum latifolium Cav. (distinct from the illegitimate A. latifolium (Benth.) Hemsl) as a synonym of A. conyzoides L.
   **Origin:** No Data.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1968).
44. *Aglaonema commutatum* Schott

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aglaonema marantifolium* var. *commutatum* (Schott) Engl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


45. *Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

46. *Allamanda cathartica* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Allamanda aubletii* Pohl

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


47. *Allamanda schottii* Pohl

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Allamanda brasiliensis* Schott ex Pohl

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

48. *Allium cepa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


49. *Allium porrum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

50. **Allium sativum** L.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Allium pekinense Prokhanov
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

51. **Allium schoenoprasum** L.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Allium schoenoprasum var. laurentianum Fernald
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

52. **Alocasia cucullata** (Lour.) G. Don.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Arum cucullatum Lour.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

53. **Alocasia macrorrhizos** (L.) G. Don.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Alocasia grandis N.E. Br.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

54. **Alocasia micholitziana** Sander
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

55. **Alocasia plumbea** Van Houtte
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Alocasia indica var. variegata (K. Koch & Bouché) Engl.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

56. **Alocasia sanderiana** hort. ex W. Bull
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

57. Aloe arborescens  Mill.
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Aloe arborescens var. frutescens Link
   Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
   Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

58. Aloe aristata  Haw.
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
   Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

59. Aloe cooperi  Baker
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
   Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

60. Aloe vera  (L.) Burm. f.
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Aloe barbadensis
   Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
   Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

61. Aloysia triphylla  Royle
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Lippia citriodora (Lam.) Kunth.
   Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
   Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
   References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

62. Alpinia nutans  (L.) Roscoe
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
   Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
   References: Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

63. Alpinia purpurata  (Vieill.) K. Schum.
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Guillainia purpurata Vieill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


64. **Alpinia vittata**  W. Bull

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

65. **Alpinia zerumbet** (Pers.) B.L. Burtt & R.M. Sm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Alpinia nutans

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

66. **Alternanthera caracasana** Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Alternanthera peploides (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Urb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


67. **Alternanthera echinocephala** (Hook. f.) Christoph.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Brandesia echinocephala Hook. f., Telanthera argentea Andersson, T. argentea var. robustior

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


68. **Alternanthera filifolia ssp. filifolia** (Hook. f.) Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Achyranthes hookeri Standl., Bucholtzia filifolia Hook. f., Telanthera filifolia (Hook. f.) Moq. fide
**69. Alternanthera filifolia ssp. glauca** Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


---

**70. Alternanthera filifolia ssp. glaucescens** Eliasson

**Syn:** Bucholtzia glaucescens Hook. f., Telanthera glaucescens Moq., T. strictiuscula Anderss., Telanthera angustata Andersson fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

**References:** Addersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

---

**71. Alternanthera filifolia ssp. microcephala** Eliasson

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.


---

**72. Alternanthera filifolia ssp. nudicaulis** (Hook. f.) Eliasson


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

73. *Alternanthera filifolia* ssp. *pintensis* Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Pinta.


74. *Alternanthera filifolia* ssp. *rabidensis* Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Pinzón, Santiago.


75. *Alternanthera flavicoma* (Andersson) Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Isabela, San Cristóbal.


76. *Alternanthera galapagensis* (Stewart) Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


77. *Alternanthera halimifolia* (Lam.) Standl. ex Pittier

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Telanthera frutescens Moq.; Jørgensen & León-Yánez (1999) list A. tomentosa but not A. halimifolia for Galapagos, probably owing to confusion over synonymy and misidentified specimens at QCA. See also Eliasson (1990).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

78. **Alternanthera helleri**  (Robinson) Howell  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Wolf.  

79. **Alternanthera mexicana**  (Schltdl.) Hieron.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Alternanthera lanceolata, A. lehmannii  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  

80. **Alternanthera nesiotes**  Johnst.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana.  

81. **Alternanthera pubiflora**  (Benth.) Kuntze  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Brandesia pubiflora Benth.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.  

82. **Alternanthera radicata**  Hook. f.  
**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.  
According to Wiggins & Porter (1971), Alternanthera radicata is a synonym of Lithophila radicata (Hook. f.) Standl.; according to Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010), L. radicata is a
83. *Alternanthera rugulosa* (B.L. Rob.) Howell  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.  

84. *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  

85. *Alternanthera snodgrassii* (Robinson) Howell  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  

86. *Alternanthera sp. 1*  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

87. *Alternanthera tenella* Colla  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Bucholzia brachiata Schrad. ex Moq.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

88. Alternanthera vestita (Andersson) Howell
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Origin: Native, Indigenous.
   Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

89. Amaranthus anderssonii Howell
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Origin: Native, Endemic.
   IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
   Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

90. Amaranthus berlandieri (Moq.) Uline & W.L.Bray
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Amaranthus polygonoides L.
   Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
   Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

91. Amaranthus caracasanus Kunth
   Taxon status: Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.
   Name accepted by Royal, however not cited in any Galapagos after Stewart (1911). Tropicos, however, considers Amaranthus caracasanus as a synonym of Amaranthus spinosus L., which is well documented in the Galapagos. In Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855) as Amaranthus caracasanus.
   Origin: No Data.
   Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
   References: Andersson, N. J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

92. Amaranthus caudatus L.
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
93. **Amaranthus dubius** Mart. ex Thell.
   - **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   - **Syn.:** Amaranthus tristis Willd.
   - **Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.
   - **Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
   - **References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

94. **Amaranthus furcatus** Howell
   - **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   - **Origin:** Native, Endemic.
   - **IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.
   - **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

95. **Amaranthus hybridus** L.
   - **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   - **Syn.:** Alternanthera quitensis
   - **Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
   - **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

96. **Amaranthus hybridus ssp. quitensis** (Kunth) Costea & Carretero
   - **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   - **Origin:** No Data.
   - **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   - **References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

97. **Amaranthus lividus** L.
   - **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   - **Syn.:** Amaranthus lividus var. polygonoides (Zoll.) Thell.
   - **Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.
   - **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
98. *Amaranthus peruvianus* (Schauer) Standl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Mengea peruviana Schauer and *Amaranthus albomarginatus* Uline & W.L. Bray

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Unknown.


99. *Amaranthus sclerantoides* (Andersson) Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.


100. *Amaranthus spinosus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amaranthus caracasanus* Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

102. *Amaranthus viridis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


103. *Ambrosia arborescens* Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Franseria artemisioides* Willd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


104. *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.

In Stewart (1911) as *Ambrosia artemisiaefolia*.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela.

**References:** Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ambrosia artemisiifolia*

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


106. *Anacardium occidentale* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acajuba occidentalis* (L.) Gaertn.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ananas sativus*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

108. *Anemone coronaria* L.
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
   Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

109. *Anethum graveolens* L.
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Anethum graveolens subsp. sowa (Roxb. ex Fleming) N.F. Koren
   Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
   Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

110. *Angelonia gardneri* Hook.
    Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
    Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
    Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

111. *Annona cherimola* Mill.
    Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
    Syn.: Annona pubescens Salisb. In Stewart (1911) as Anona cherimolia.
    Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
    Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

112. *Annona glabra* L.
    Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
    Syn.: Annona chrysocarpa Leprieur ex Guillemet. In Stewart (1911) as Anona glabra.
    Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
    Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

113. *Annona muricata* L.
    Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
    Records earlier than Wiggins & Porter (1971) referred to Stewart's observation, which was actually A. glabra.
    Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
    Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
Annona reticulata  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Annona excelsa Kunth  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.  
**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

Anoda acerifolia  
**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.  
F. Bungartz: accepted by Wiggins & Porter (1971), but the name A. acerifolia DC. is unresolved according to Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010), not identical with A. acerifolia Cav.; possibly a synonym of A. cristata (L.) Schltdl.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.  

Anoda cristata  
**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935).

Anoda hastata  
**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911).

Anredera ramosa  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
In Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911) and other Galápagos literature as Boussingaultia baselloides Kunth.
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

119. *Anthephora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


120. *Anthurium andraeanum* Linden

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

*Syn.:* Anthurium ornatum

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


121. *Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

*Syn.:* Antigonon cinerascens M. Martens & Galeotti

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


122. *Antirrhinum majus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


123. *Apium graveolens* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

*Syn.:* Apium vulgare Bubani; Chen & Craven (2007) as Apium integrilobum Hayata.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

124. *Aptenia cordifolia* (L. f.) Schwantes

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mesembryanthemum cordifolium* L. f.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


125. *Arachis hypogaea* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lathyrus esquirolii* H. Lév.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


126. *Arachis pintoi* Krapov. & W.C. Gregory

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


127. *Argemone mexicana* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Argemone mexicana* var. *lutea* Kuntze.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


128. *Aristida divulsa* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1857), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
129. **Aristida repens** Trin.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.  

130. **Aristida subspicata** Trin. & Rupr.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Aristida caudata Andersson, A. compacta Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.  
**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Trinius, C.B. et al. (1842), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

131. **Aristida villosa** B.L. Rob. & Greenm.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.  
**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1895), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

132. **Aristolochia elegans** Mast  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Aristolochia elegans var. grandiflora Hassl. ex F. González  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Pinta, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

133. **Aristolochia odoratissima** L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Aristolochia pandurata Jacq. and Aristolochia rimbachii O.C. Schmidt  
**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
134. *Arthrostylidium pubescens*  Rupr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Arundinaria pubescens (Rupr.) Hack.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


135. *Artocarpus altilis*  (Parkinson) Fosberg

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Astocarpus communis

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


136. *Artocarpus heterophyllus*  Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


137. *Arundo donax*  L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Aira bengalensis (Retz.) J.F. Gmel.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal.


138. *Asclepias angustissima*  Andersson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 08-Aug-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Wiggins & Porter (1971) cite Sarcostemma angustissimum (Andersson) Holm as the accepted name of this taxon.

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

139. *Asclepias curassavica*  L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson,
140. **Asparagus densiflorus** (Kunth) Jessop  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Asparagopsis densiflora Kunth  
**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

141. **Asparagus officinalis** L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Asparagus officinalis var. altilis L.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  

142. **Asparagus setaceus** (Kunth) Jessop  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Asparagus sprengeri  
**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  

143. **Astrephia chaerophylloides** (Sm.) DC.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Valeriana chaerophylloides Sm. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.  

144. **Asystasia gangetica** (L.) T. Anderson  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Asystasia bojeriana Nees  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

145. **Atriplex peruviana** Moq.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Chenopodium cinereum Moq.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Wolf.

146. *Avena sativa*  L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Avena anglica Hort. ex Roemer & Schultes.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

147. *Averrhoa carambola*  L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


148. *Avicennia germinans*  (L.) L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Avicennia nitida Jacq., A. tomentosa Jacq. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as Avicennia officinalis.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


149. *Axonopus compressus*  (Sw.) P. Beauv.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


150. *Axonopus micay* García-Barr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Axonopus scoparius

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

151. *Baccharis steetzii* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.
**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

152. *Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Wettst.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.
Likely misidentification. This taxon appears in Stewart (1911) as Bacopa monniera, but is cited in no subsequent checklist.
**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911).

153. *Bactris gasipaes* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Syn.:** Bactris ciliata (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

154. *Bambusa sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.
**Syn.:** possibly Bambusa oldhamii Munro
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

155. *Bambusa vulgaris var. vittata* Rivière & C. Rivière

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Syn.:** Bambusa vulgaris cult. vittata McClure, B. vulgaris var. aureovariegata Beadle. Nombre aceptado: Bambusa vulgaris var. vittata Rivière & C. Rivière.
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

156. *Bambusa vulgaris var. vulgaris* Schrad ex Wendle

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Syn.:** Arundarbor fera (Miq.) Kuntze
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

157. *Banisteriopsis caapi* (Spruce ex Griseb.) C.V. Morton

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Syn.:** Banisteria caapi Spruce ex Griseb.
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

158. *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

159. *Batis maritima* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

160. *Bauhinia monandra* Kurz.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

161. *Bauhinia sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.
162. *Bauhinia variegata* L.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998).

163. *Begonia "aya"*
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

164. *Begonia "haageana"*
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

165. *Begonia dichroa* Sprague
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

166. *Begonia rex* Putz.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Begonia longiciliata C.Y. Wu
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

167. *Begonia semperflorens* Link & Otto
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Begonia paludicola C. DC. and Begonia spatulata Lodd.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

168. *Begonia x erythrophylla* Neumann
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
169. *Beta vulgaris* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

170. *Beta vulgaris var. cicla* (L.) Koch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Beta maritima* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


171. *Beta vulgaris var. vulgaris* L.

Syn.: *Beta vulgaris var. rosea* Moq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

172. *Betula cf. alleghaniensis* Britton

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

173. *Bidens bipinnata* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Unknown.

**References:** Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999).

174. *Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth

Syn.: *Bidens bipinnata var. cynapiifolia* (Kunth) M. Gómez

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


175. *Bidens pilosa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


176. *Bidens riparia* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


177. *Bixa orellana* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


178. *Blainvillea dichotoma* (Murray) Stewart

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Accepted by Wiggins & Porter (1971) with the following note "The name B. dichotoma appears also in Hemsley, Biol. Centr. Am. Bot. 4:112. 1886-88, attributed to Cassini but without description or reference. Presumably the present plant was intended, but the name is strictly a nomen nudum." However, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) treats B. dichotoma (Murray) Stewart as a synonym of B. rhomboidea Cass. and accepts the name B. dichotoma Cass. Syn.: *Blainvillea latifolia* (L. f.) DC.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Acc. name: *Blainvillea dichotoma* (Murray) Stewart fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Royal Botanic Gardens,
(Murray) Stewart a synonym. The nomenclature is further complicated by the name Blainvillea dichotoma
Cass. Wiggins & Porter considers this name a reference to the same species as Blainvillea dichotoma
(Murray) Stewart. However, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) treats the two
names as referring to separate taxa: B. dichotoma Cass. is accepted, whereas B. dichotoma (Murray) Stewart
is treated as a synonym of B. rhomboidea Cass.

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862),
Robinson, B.L. et al. (1895), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

180. **Blechnum occidentale** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Blechnum × caudatum Cav. Likely in Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855) as Blechnum occidentale
Sw.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al.
Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson,

181. **Blechnum pyramidatum** (Lam.) Urb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Itow, S. et al.
(1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971),

182. **Bleumea viscosa** (Mill.) V.M. Badillo

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Conyza lyrata Kunth

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

183. **Blutaparon rigidum** (B.L. Rob. & Greenm.) Mears

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Philoxerus rigidus (B.L. Rob. & Greenm.) Howell fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri
Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Extinct.
184. **Boerhavia coccinea** Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn:** Boerhavia caribaea Jacq., B. diffusa var. hirsuta Heimerl, B. glandulosa Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Andersson (1855) as Boerhavia diffusa, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:**

185. **Boerhavia erecta** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:**

186. **Borago officinalis** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:**Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


187. **Borreria dispersa** Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Borreria basalis Andersson, B. baurii Robinson, B. ovata Andersson, B. pacifica Robinson fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
188. **Borreria ericaefolia** Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Borreria divaricata Hook. f., B. parvifolia Hook. f.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Fé, Santiago.


189. **Borreria linearifolia** Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Borreria falcifolia Hook. f. fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Fé, Santiago.


190. **Borreria perpusilla** Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


191. **Borreria rotundifolia** Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

192. **Borresia suberecta** Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Borreria galapageia Rob. & Greenm.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Fé, Santiago.


193. **Bougainvillea peruviana** Bonpl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Tricycla peruviana (Bonpl.) Poir. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

194. **Bougainvillea spectabilis** Willd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


195. **Bougainvillea spectabilis var. glabra** (Choisy) Hook.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Bougainvillea glabra Choisy.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


196. **Bougainvillea x buttiana** Holttum & Standl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


197. **Bougainvillea x hybrid cultivars**

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

198. **Bouteloua disticha** (Kunth) Benth.
   
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   
   
   **Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.
   
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
   

199. **Bowlesia palmata** Ruiz & Pav.
   
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   
   Syn.: Bowlesia palmata var. lacerata Kuntze
   
   **Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
   
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Santa Cruz.
   

200. **Brachiaria brizantha** (A.Rich.) Stapf
   
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   
   
   **Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.
   
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   
   **References:** Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

201. **Brachiaria brizantha x ruziizensis**
   
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   
   Syn.: Urochloa ruziizensis. Both Urochloa brizantha and U. ruziizensis are now considered members of the genus Brachiaria, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)
   
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   
   **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.
   
   **References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

202. **Brachiaria decumbens** Stapf
   
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   
   Syn.: Urochloa decumbens (Stapf) R.D.Webster fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)
   
   **Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
   
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabel, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
   
   **References:** Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).
203. **Brachiaria fasciculata** (Sw.) Parodi

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tye, A. et al. (2008), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

204. **Brachiaria multiculma** (Andersson) Laegaard & Renvoize

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


205. **Brachiaria mutica** (Forssk.) Stapf

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


206. **Brachycereus nesioticus** (Schum.) Backeb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


207. **Brandeia echinocephala** Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 25-Jul-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Wiggins & Porter (1971) cite Alternanthera echinocephala (Hook.f.) Christoph. as the accepted name of this taxon.

**Origin:** No Data.
208. **Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis** (Willd.) Haw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Opuntia brasiliensis (Willd.) Haw. and Cactus brasiliensis Willd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


209. **Brassica arvensis** (L.) Kze.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Cited by Stewart (1911). However, this name is not listed in any other Galapagos literature, and the current nomenclatural status is uncertain (i.e. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) does not mention this combination with these authors). Possible misidentification of Brassica campestris (see Wiggins & Porter (1971) p. 563)

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Sinapis juncea L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

211. **Brassica napus** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Brassica napobrassica (L.) Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


212. **Brassica oleracea var. botrytis** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.


213. **Brassica oleracea var. capitata** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Brassica capitata (L.) H. Lév.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

214. Brassica oleracea var. geminera (DC.) Zenker
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Brassica oleracea subvar. gennifer DC.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

215. Brassica oleracea var. italica Plenck
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

216. Brassica rapa L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

217. Breynia disticha var. nivosa (W. Bull) Croizat
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Phyllanthus nivosus
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

218. Brickellia diffusa (Vahl) A. Gray
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Chondrilla rhombifolia (Humb. ex Willd.) Poir.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
219. *Bromelia pinguin* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Karatas pinguin Mill. ex Baker

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Smith, L.B. et al. (1971), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

220. *Browallia americana* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Browallia demissa L.; Jørgensen & León-Yánez (1999) as Browallia nervosa Miers

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


221. *Brugmansia suaveolens* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & J. Presl

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Datura suaveolens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


222. *Brugmansia versicolor* Lagerh.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Brugmansia dolichocarpa Lagerh.; Datura mollis Saff.; Datura versicolor (Lagerh.) Saff.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


223. *Brugmansia x candida* Pers.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

224. *Brunfelsia grandiflora* D. Don

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


---

225. *Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier) A. Berger

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Kalanchoe daigremontiana Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

---


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Kalanchoe gastonis-bonnieri Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


---

227. *Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


---

228. *Buddleja americana* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.


---

229. *Buddleja davidii* Franch.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Buddleja davidii var. alba Rehder & E.H. Wilson

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

230. **Bulbostylis juncoides**  (Vahl) Kük. ex Herter  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Bulbostylis hirtella (Schrad. ex Schult.) Nees. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as Fimbristylis capillaris.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org, et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

231. **Bunchosia cornifolia**  Kunth  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Malpighia retusa.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  

232. **Bunchosia sp. 1**  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

233. **Bunchosia sp. 2**  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

234. **Bursera graveolens**  (Kunth) Triana & Planch.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.  

235. **Bursera malacophylla** B.L. Rob.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bursera graveolens f. malacophylla* (B.L. Rob.) J.F. Macbr.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Marchena, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


236. **Cacabus hookeri** (Andersson) Stewart

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.


**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911).

237. **Caesalpinia bonduc** (L.) Roxb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


238. **Caesalpinia gilliesii** (Wall. ex Hook.) D. Dietr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poinciana gilliesii* Wall. ex Hook.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana.


239. **Caesalpinia pulcherrima** (L.) Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

240. *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Cajanus flavus  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Arum bicolor Aiton  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  

242. *Caladium humboldtii* Schott  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Caladium argyrites Lem.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.  

243. *Calandrinia galapagosa* H. St. John  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  

244. *Calathea allouia* (Aubl.) Lindl.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Maranta allouia Aubl.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
Calathea majestica  (Linden) H. Kenn.
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Syn.:** Maranta majestica Linden
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

Calathea picturata  K. Koch & Linden
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

Calathea zebrina  (Sims) Lindel
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Syn.:** Maranta zebrina Sims
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

Calceolaria meistantha  Pennel
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Syn.:** Calceolaria dichotoma Lam.
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela.

Calceolaria mexicana  Benth.
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Syn.:** Calceolaria palustris Sodiro ex Kraenzl.
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

Calliandra calothyrsus  Meissner (C Am.)
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Syn.:** Anneslia calothyrsa (Meisn.) Kleinhonte
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

251. Calliandra cf. tergemina (L.) Benth.

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:**Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

252. Callisia fragrans (Lindl.) Woodson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Sy.: Badamia commersonii Gaertn.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


253. Callisia repens (Jacq.) L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Sy.: Hapalanthus repens Jacq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


254. Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeels

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Sy.: Callistemon lanceolatus DC.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


255. Callistemon lanceolatus Sweet.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

256. Callitriche deflexa A. Braun ex Hegelm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Sy.: Callitriche deflexa var. austini (Engelm.) Hegelm.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

257. **Canavalia dictyota**   Piper  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Canavalia amazonica Piper  
**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.  

258. **Canavalia ensiformis**   L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Dolichos ensiformis L.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.  

259. **Canavalia rosea**   (Sw.) DC.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Santiago.  

260. **Canna indica**   L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Canna edulis  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  

261. **Canna lambertii**   Lindl.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Canna poeppigii Bouché  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.  

262. **Canna x generalis**   Bailey  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
1930. (Hortus)

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


263. *Cannabis sativa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cannabis indica* Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

264. *Capraria biflora* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Capraria biflora var. pilosa* Griseb.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


265. *Capraria peruviana* Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


266. *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Thlaspi bursa-pastoris* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


267. *Capsicum annuum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

268. *Capsicum annuum cv. bolivian Rainbow* L.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

269. *Capsicum baccatum var. pendulum* Willd.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Capsicum pendulum Willd.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

270. *Capsicum frutescens* L.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Capsicum longum A. DC.; Jørgensen & León-Yánez (1999) treat this as part of C. annuum L.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Native, Endemic.
   **IUCN Red List:** Endangered.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

272. *Caralluma hesperidum* Maire
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Cardamine nasturtioides Cambess.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


274. *Cardiospermum corindum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.


**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


276. *Carica papaya* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


277. *Carica x heilbornii* (Heilborn) V.M. Badillo

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Carica chrysopetala Heilborn

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


278. *Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Carludovica gigantea Kuntze

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


279. *Carpobrotus cf. acinaciformis* (L.) L. Bolus

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

280. *Caryota mitis* Lour.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Caryota sobolifera Wall.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

281. *Cassia fistula* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Bactyrilobium fistula (L.) Willd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


282. *Cassia grandis* L. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Cathartocarpus grandis (L. f.) Pers.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


283. *Castela galapageia* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Castela erecta ssp. galapageia (Hook. f.) Cronquist, C. galapageia f. albemarlensis, C. galapageia f.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


284. *Castilleja arvensis* Schltdl. & Cham.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Castilleja communis Benth.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


285. *Casuarina equisetifolia* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Casuarina litorea L. ex Fosberg & Sachet

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


286. *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Vinca rosea

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


287. *Cattleya maxima* Lindl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cattleya malouana L. Linden & Rodigas

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Syn.:** Bryonia glandulosa Poepp. & Endl.
**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana.

289. *Cecropia cf. angustifolia* Trécul
**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

290. *Cedrela odorata* L.
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Syn.:** Cedrela mexicana M. Roem.; Pennington et al. (1981) as Cedrela adenophylla Mart.
**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

291. *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Syn.:** Bombax pentandrum L.
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

292. *Celosia argentea* L.
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Syn.:** Celosia cristata L.
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999).

293. *Celosia argentea var. argentea* L.

- **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
- **Syn.:** Celosia cristata L.
- **Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
- **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


294. *Celosia argentea var. cristata* (L.) Kuntze

- **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
- **Syn.:** Celosia cristata L.
- **Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
- **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


- **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
- **Syn.:** Cenchrus inclusions R. Br.
- **Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.
- **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


296. *Cenchrus echinatus* L.

- **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
- **Syn.:** Cenchrus brevisetus E. Fourn.
- **Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.
- **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


297. *Cenchrus pilosus* Kunth

- **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
- **Syn.:** Cenchrus pallidus E. Fourn.
- **Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.
- **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

298. *Cenchrus platyacanthus* Andersson  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.  

299. *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb. in Mart.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  

300. *Centratherum punctatum* Cass.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Ampherephis aristata Kunth  
**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  

301. *Centrolobium paraense* Tul.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Centrolobium paraense var. orinocense Benth.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Cactus senilis Haw.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
303. *Ceratophyllum llerenae*  Fassett

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ceratophyllum muricatum* ssp. *australe* (Griseb.) Les

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


304. *Cereus galapagensis*  Weber

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

305. *Cereus peruvianus var. 1* (L.) J.S. Muell.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cereus hexagonus*. *C. hexagonus* recorded by Flores was probably this species. The supposition in the Catalogue that Lawesson's specimen was hexagonus is incorrect.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


306. *Cereus peruvianus var. monstrosus*  DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 18-Jul-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Wiggins & Porter (1971) cite *Jasminocereus thouarsii var. sclerocarpus* as the accepted name of this taxon.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

308. *Cestrum auriculatum*  L’Hér.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Cestrum leptanthum Dunal; Francey (1935) as Cestrum diurnum Dunal.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


309. *Cestrum nocturnum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cestrum nocturnum var. mexicanum O.E. Schulz

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal.


310. *Chamaedorea cf. elegans*

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Syn.: Chaeneropus humilis

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


311. *Chamaesyce abdita* D.G. Burch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Genovesa, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.


312. *Chamaesyce amplexicaulis* (Hook. f.) Burch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Euphorbia amplexicaulis Hook. f.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.


313. *Chamaesyce galapageia* (Rob. & Greenm.) Burch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


314. **Chamaesyce hirta** (L.) Millsp.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santiago.


315. **Chamaesyce lasiocarpa** (Klotzsch) Arthur

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Euphorbia lasiocarpa Klotzsch

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


316. **Chamaesyce nummularia var. glabra** Burch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Euphorbia nummularia var. glabra Rob. & Greenm.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Genovesa, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


317. **Chamaesyce nummularia var. nummularia** (Hook. f.) Burch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Euphorbia nummularia Hook. f.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al.
318. *Chamaesyce ophthalmica* (Pers.) D.G. Burch  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Euphorbia ophthalmica Pers.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  

319. *Chamaesyce punctulata* (Andersson) Burch  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.  

320. *Chamaesyce recurva* (Hook. f.) D.G. Burch  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Euphorbia apiculata Andersson, E. flabellaris Andersson ex Boiss., E. nesiotica Rob., E. recurva Hook.f.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.  

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Euphorbia thymifolia L.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  

322. *Chamaesyce viminea* (Hook. f.) D.G. Burch  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


323. *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Ambrina ambrosioides (L.) Spach

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


324. *Chenopodium murale* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Chenopodium biforme Nees

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


325. *Chenopodium quinoa* Willd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Chenopodium hircinum ssp. milleanum Aellen

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


326. *Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
327. **Chionanthus pubescens** Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Linociera pubescens (Kunth) Eichler

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


328. **Chloris barbata** Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Chloris inflata Link, Chloris paraguaiensis Steud., fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

329. **Chloris radiata** (L.) Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Agrostis radiata L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


330. **Chloris virgata** Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Chloris elegans HBK, C. virgata var. elegans (Kunth) Stapf. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

331. *Chlorophytum comosum* (Thunb.) Jacques

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Anthericum comosum Thunb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


333. *Chrysanthemum coronarium* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Matricaria coronaria (L.) Desr.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Chrysophyllum panamense Pittier

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


335. *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Cainito pomiferum Tussac

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

336. **Cichorium endivia** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cichorium endivia ssp. endivia Hegi

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


337. **Cinchona pubescens** Vahl

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


338. **Cissampelos glaberrima** A. St.-Hil.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.


339. **Cissampelos pareira** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Itow (1997) as Cissampelos pareira.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


340. **Cissus verticillata ssp. verticillata** (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cissus sicyoides L.
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Ito, S. et al. (1997), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

341. *Citharexylum gentryi* Moldenke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org et al. (2009).

342. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsun. & Nakai

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


343. *Citrus latifolia x reticulata*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

344. *Citrus medica* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Citrus medica var. limon L.; Citrus limetta Risso

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


345. *Citrus reticulata* Blanco

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Citrus deliciosa Ten. and Citrus daoxianensis S.W. He & G.F. Liu

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

346. *Citrus sinensis x latifolia*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

347. *Citrus x aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Limonia x aurantiifolia* Christm.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


348. *Citrus x aurantium* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aurantium x acre* Mill.; *Aurantium x corniculatum* Mill. and *Aurantium x distortum* Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


349. *Citrus x limetta* Risso

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus medica* L.; *Tropicos* (2009) as *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


350. *Citrus x limon* (L.) Osbeck

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus limonum* Risso; *Citrus medica* f. *limon* (L.) Hiroë

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


351. *Citrus x nobilis* Lour.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus aurantium* L.; *Tropicos* (2009) as *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.
352. *Citrus x paradisi*  Macfad.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus aurantium* L.; Tropicos (2009) as *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr. and *Citrus × aurantium* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


353. *Citrus x sinensis*  (L.) Osbeck

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus aurantium* var. *sinensis* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


354. *Cleistocactus sp. 1 *

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gynandropsis speciosa* (Kunth) DC.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


356. *Cleome spinosa*  Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cleome pubescens* Sims

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

357. **Cleome viscosa** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


358. **Clerodendrum molle** Kunth

**Taxon status:** Taxon occurs as several subspecies, forms or varieties.

In Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911), and Christophersen (1932) as Clerodendron molle.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


359. **Clerodendrum molle var. glabrescens** Svenson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


360. **Clerodendrum molle var. molle** Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


361. **Clerodendrum philippinum** Schauer

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Clerodendrum fragrans var. multiplex Sweet

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

362. **Clerodendrum thomsonae**  Balf.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

363. **Clerodendrum x speciosum**  Dombrain
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

364. **Clitoria ternatea**  L.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Clitoria bracteata Poir.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

365. **Cnidoscolus aconitifolius**  (Mill.) I.M. Johnst.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Jatropha aconitifolia Mill.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

366. **Coccoloba uvifera**  (L.) L.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Polygonum uvifera L.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   **References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

367. **Cochlospermum vitifolium**  (Willd.) Spreng.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Bombax vitifolium Willd.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.
368. *Cocos nucifera* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Palma cocos Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Croton variegatus L., Croton incanus Blume

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


370. *Coffea arabica* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


371. *Coffea robusta* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

372. *Coix lacryma-jobi* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Coix lacryma L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

373. *Coldenia darwinii* (Hook. f.) Gray

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Howell, J.T. et al. (1937), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

374. *Coldenia fusca* (Hook. f.) Gürke

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Howell, J.T. et al. (1937), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

375. *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Arum colocasia L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


376. *Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Commelina agraria Kunth fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Andersson (1855) as Commelyna agraria.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


377. *Commicarpus tuberosus* (Lam.) Standl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Boerhavia excelsa Willd.; Harriman (1999) as Commicarpus crassifolius Heimerl. In Hooker (1847), Stewart (1911), Chrisotrophersen (1932), and Svenson (1935) as Boerhaavia scandens L., Andersson (1855) as Boerhavia scandens L.
378. **Conocarpus erectus** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Orthographical variation: Conocarpus erecta.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


379. **Conyza bonariensis** (L.) Cronquist

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


380. **Conyza canadensis** (L.) Cronquist

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Erigeron canadensis L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


381. **Corchorus orinocensis** Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Corchorus hirtus var. orinocensis (Kunth) K. Schum. This species, as reported by Wiggins & Porter (1971), most likely also refers to Corchorus pilobolus Link sensu Robinson (1902) et Stewart (1911).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz.

382. Cordia alliodora (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Lithocardium alliodorum Kuntze

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


383. Cordia anderssonii (Kuntze) Gürke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Varronia canescens Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Owing to impossibility of clear distinction from C. leucophlyctis and C. scouleri, all records are in doubt.

**Taxonomic status of these three "species" is also doubtful.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


384. Cordia galapagensis Gürke

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Accepted by Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010); however, Wiggins & Porter (1971) treats it as a synonym of Cordia leucophlyctis Hook. f.

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

385. Cordia hookeriana Gürke

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
386. *Cordia linearis* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.


**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

387. *Cordia lutea* Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.


388. *Cordia polycaphala* (Lam.) I. Johns

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cordia corymbosa* (Desv.) G. Don

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Santiago.

390. **Cordia scouleri** Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galápagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galápagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


391. **Cordyline fruticosa** (L.) Chev.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galápagos.

Syn.: *Cordyline terminalis*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galápagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

392. **Coriandrum sativum** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galápagos.

Syn.: *Selinum coriandrum* Krause

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galápagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


393. **Corymborchis sp.**

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

This genus contains no accepted names. *Corymborchis decumbens* (Lindl.) L.O. Williams, *C. flava* (Sw.) Kuntze, and *C. forcipigera* (Rchb. f. & Warsz.) L.O. Williams were transferred to the genus Corymborkis, while *Corymborchis polystachya* (Sw.) Kuntze was moved into the genus Tropidia. Fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galápagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935).

394. **Cosmos bipinnatus** Cav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galápagos.

Syn.: *Bidens formosa* (Bonato) Sch. Bip.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galápagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

395. *Costus guanaiensis var. tarmicus* (Loes.) Maas  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Costus longifolius Rusby  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Maas, P.J. et al. (1976), Maas, P.J. et al. (1972), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

396. *Cranichis lichenophila* D. Weber-qc  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.  

397. *Cranichis schlimii* Rchb. f.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Cranichis pachnodes Lojtnant  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana.  

398. *Cranichis werffii* Garay  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Questionable Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.  

399. *Crassula ovata* (Mill.) Druce  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Crassula arborescens Willd.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  

400. *Crescentia cujete* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Crescentia acuminata Kunth
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


401. *Cressa truxillensis* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cressa cretica* var. *truxillensis* (Kunth) Choisy

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


402. *Crinum asiaticum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

403. *Crinum x amabile* var. *amabile* Donn

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


404. *Crinum x amabile* var. *augustum* (Roxb.) Ker Gawl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


405. *Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amaryllis zeylanica* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

406. *Crocosmia x crocosmiiflora* (Lemoine) N.E. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tritonia crocosmiiflora* (C.J. Morren)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010).
407. *Crossandra infundibuliformes* Nees

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Crossandra axillaris* Nees  

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.  

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

408. *Crotalaria incana var. incana* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Crotalaria cytisifolia* Hoffmanns. ex Steud.; Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Crotalaria setifera* DC.  

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  


409. *Crotalaria incana var. nicaraguensis* Senn

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.  

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

410. *Crotalaria pumila* Ortega

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.  


411. *Crotalaria retusa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Crotalaria retusifolia* Stokes  

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Croton brevifolius Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela.

**References:**
- Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855),
- Davis, S. et al. (1987),
- Itow, S. et al. (1997),
- Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902),
- Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010),
- Stewart, A. et al. (1911),
- Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935),
- Tropicos.org. et al. (2009),
- Webster, G.L. et al. (1970),

413. *Croton scouleri var. darwinii* G.L. Webster

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.

**References:**
- Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999),
- Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987),
- Porter, D.M. et al. (1983),
- Tropicos.org. et al. (2009),
- Webster, G.L. et al. (1970),


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:**
- Christophersen, E. et al. (1932),
- Davis, S. et al. (1987),
- Itow, S. et al. (1997),
- Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999),
- Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987),
- Porter, D.M. et al. (1983),
- Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902),
- Stewart, A. et al. (1911),
- Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935),
- Tropicos.org. et al. (2009),
- Webster, G.L. et al. (1970),

415. *Croton scouleri var. scouleri* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:**
- Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.),
- Atkinson, R. et al. (2009),
- Christophersen, E. et al. (1932),
- Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847),
- Itow, S. et al. (1997),
- McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987),
- Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010),
- Stewart, A. et al. (1911),
- Tropicos.org. et al. (2009),
- Webster, G.L. et al. (1970),
416. *Croton xalapensis* ???

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

In Hooker (1847) as *C. Xalapensis Humb.*, Andersson (1855) as *C. xalapensis HBK*. According to Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010), this combination refers to two different taxa: *C. xalapensis* Hook.f. and *C. xalapensis* Kunth. The former is regarded as a synonym of *Croton scouleri* var. *scouleri* while the latter is an accepted name. The type citation for the Hooker name is the 1847 checklist. However, in litt., both the Hooker and Andersson citations refer to the same Darwin specimen from Santiago Island.

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

417. *Cryptanthus sinuosus* L.B. Sm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


418. *Cryptocarpus pyriformis* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


419. *Cryptostegia grandiflora* (Roxb.) R. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

*Syn.:* *Nerium grandiflorum* Roxb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


420. *Ctenanthe setosa* Eichler

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


421. Cucumis dipsaceus  Ehrenb. ex Spach

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cucumis ambigua Fenzl ex Hook. f.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


422. Cucumis melo  L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Bryonia callosa Rottler

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


423. Cucumis sativus  L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cucumis esculentus Salisb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


424. Cucurbita ficifolia  Bouché

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Stewart (1911) and Wiggins & Porter (1971) as Cucurbita pepo, fide Jørgensen & León-Yanez (1999).

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.


425. Cucurbita moschata  (Duchesne ex Lam.) Duchesne ex Poir.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cucurbita maxima

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

426. **Cucurbita pepo** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


427. **Cuphea bustamanta** Lex.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cuphea bustamanta f. reipublicae (B.L. Rob. & Seaton) Koehne

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


428. **Cuphea carthagenensis** (Jacq.) G.F. Macbr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Caruel (1889), Robinson (1902), and Stewart (1911) as Cuphea patula St.-Hil fide Wiggins & Porter (1971), Itow (1997) as Cuphea carthagensis.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


429. **Cuphea hyssopifolia** Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Parsonsia hyssopifolia (Kunth) Standl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


430. **Cuphea racemosa** (L. f.) Spreng.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Lythrum racemosum L. f.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


432. *Cuscuta gymnocarpa* Engelm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


433. *Cuscuta sandvicensis var. mimosae* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Cited by Hooker (1847). However, this taxon is not listed in any other literature, including Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Andersson's 1855 checklist, he references this taxon sensu Hooker and the same Darwin specimens under the entry for Cuscuta sandwichiana Choisy (p. 214). The nomenclature of C. sandvicensia Choisy is unresolved as of 08-Aug-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

434. *Cuscuta sandwichiana* Choisy

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 08-Aug-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Likely in Hooker (1847) as Cuscuta sandvicensis var. mimosae Hook. f., since Andersson's entry for *C. sandwichiana* in his 1855 checklist mentions Hooker's citation.

**Origin:** No Data.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Andersson, N. J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

435. *Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


437. *Cyclopogon werffii* Dodson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


438. *Cyclospermum laciniatum* (DC.) Constance

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Constance, L. et al. (1990), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Apium leptophyllum* (Pers.) F. Muell. ex Benth., *Helosciadium leptophyllum* (Pers.) DC.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

440. *Cylindropuntia arbuscula* (Engelm.) F.M. Knuth
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Opuntia arbuscula Engelm.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

441. *Cymbalaria muralis* P. Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Linaria cymbalaria (L.) Mill.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

442. *Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Andropogon schoenanthus.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

443. *Cynara cardunculus* L.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Cynara scolymus L.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

445. *Cynodon nlemfuensis* Vanderyst
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Cynodon dactylon var. sarmentosus Parodi
   **Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

446. *Cyperus andersonii* Boeck.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cyperus brachystachys (Hook.f.) Andersson, Mariscus brachystachys Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Andersson (1855) as Mariscus mutsii, Robinson (1902) as Cyperus mutisii.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.


447. *Cyperus compressus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Chlorocyperus compressus (L.) Palla

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal.


448. *Cyperus confertus* Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.


449. *Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cyperus mexicanus Liebm.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1994), Tucker, G.C. et
al. (1986).

450. *Cyperus distans* L. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


451. *Cyperus elegans* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.


452. *Cyperus elegans ssp. rubiginosus* (Hook. f.) Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Svensson, H.K. et al. (1939), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

453. *Cyperus esculentus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), and Robinson (1902) as *Cyperus strigosus* L.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.


454. *Cyperus grandifolius* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
455. *Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Cyperus flabelliformis Rottb.; Cyperus alternifolius L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


456. *Cyperus laevigatus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


457. *Cyperus ligularis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Santa Cruz.


458. *Cyperus odoratus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Cyperus ferax Rich.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


459. *Cyperus papyrus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Papyrus antiquorum Willd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

460. **Cyperus rotundus** L.
 Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Origin:Introduced, Accidental.
 Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

461. **Cyperus squarrosus** L.
 Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Origin: Native, Indigenous.
 Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.

462. **Cyperus virens** Michx.
 Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: Cyperus vegetus var. acutangulus (Boeckeler) Kuntze fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)
 Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
 Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
 References: Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

463. **Cyperus virens ssp. drummondii** (Torr. & Hook.) T. Koyama
 Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: Cyperus drummondii Torr. & Hook. In Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902), Svenson (1935), and Eliasson (1965) as Cyperus surinamensis, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).
 Origin: Native, Indigenous.
 Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

464. **Dactyloctenium aegypticum** (L.) Willd.
 Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: Eleusine aegyptia (L.) Desf. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010);
Peterson (2001) as Aegilops saccharinum Walter

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


465. *Dahlia pinnata* Cav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Dahlia variabilis

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.).

466. *Dalea tenuicaulis* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Barneby, R.C. et al. (1977), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

467. *Dalechampia scandens* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Dalechampia villosa Lam.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

468. *Darwiniothamnus alternifolius* Lawesson & Adsersen

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

469. *Darwiniothamnus lancifolius ssp. glabriusculus* (Stewart) Lawesson & Adsersen

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


470. *Darwiniothamnus lancifolius ssp. glandulosus* Harling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela.


471. *Darwiniothamnus lancifolius ssp. lancifolius* (Hook. f.) Harling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erigeron lancifolius* Hook. f. Existence in doubt as separate taxon - intermediate between glandulosus and glabriusculus.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


472. *Darwiniothamnus tenuifolius var. santacruzianus* Harling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


473. *Darwiniothamnus tenuifolius var. tenuifolius* (Hook. f.) Harling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, Santa Cruz.


474. *Datura inoxia* Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Datura guayaquilensis Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


475. *Datura metel* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Datura fastuosa L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


476. *Datura stramonium var. stramonium* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Datura tatula L. fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

478. *Daucus carota* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Carota sativa Rupr.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

479. *Delilia biflora* (L.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Elvira biflora* (L.) DC.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


480. *Delilia inelegans* (Hook. f.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Desmocephalum inelegans* Hook.f., *Elvira inelegans* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). The specimens make it clear that it is nothing like *D. repens* (nor *biflora*) and is a distinct species.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Extinct.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.


481. *Delilia repens* (Hook. f.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


482. *Delonix regia* (Boger ex Hook.) Raf.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poinciana regia* Bojer ex Hook.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


483. *Delostoma sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.
484. *Dendranthema indicum* (L.) Des Moul.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galápagos.

**Syn.:** *Chrysanthemum indicum* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galápagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal.


485. *Dendranthema x grandiflorum cv peggy Stevens* (Ramat.) Kitan.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galápagos.

**Syn.:** *Chrysanthemum peggy*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galápagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


486. *Desmanthus virgatus var. depressus* Turner

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galápagos.

**Syn.:** *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.; According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 649): "Probably all of the plants from the Galápagos Islands can be refer to var. depressus." However, "There is no sharp demarcation of morphological characters or geographical separation" and Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) treats *D. virgatus* var. *depressus* as a synonym of *D. virgatus*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galápagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


487. *Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galápagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galápagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


488. *Desmodium ineanum* DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galápagos.

**Syn.:** *Desmodium canum* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galápagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz,
Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


490. *Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.


491. *Dianthus caryophyllus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


492. *Dichondra microcalyx* (Hallier f.) Fabris

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


493. *Dichorisandra* sp. 1

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
494. **Dichromena colorata** (L.) Hitchc.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Acc. name: Rhynchospora colorata (L.) Pfeiff fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Stewart (1911) as Dichromena colorata. First mentioned by Stewart (1911). In the copy of Stewart's checklist archived at the Charles Darwin Research Station library, the entry for Dichromena colorata is crossed out, and above is written "CDRS No. 948/Rhynchospora nervosa (Vahl) Böeckler" in the handwriting of Prof. Ira Wiggins, yet the name does not appear in Wiggins & Porter (1971). Next mention is by Eliasson (1965) citing a collection by Fagerlind and Wibom (No. 3135) in 1953.

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

495. **Dichromena leucocephala** Michx.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.


**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

496. **Dicliptera peruviana** (Lam.) Juss.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Santiago.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

497. **Dieffenbachia seguine** (Jacq.) Schott

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Dieffenbachia picta

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


498. **Digitaria ciliaris** (Retz.) Koeler

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


499. **Digitaria eriantha** Steud.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


500. **Digitaria horizontalis** Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Hooker (1847) as Digitaria serotina, Andersson (1855) as Paspalum serotinum, Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as Panicum serotinum.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


501. **Digitaria pentzii** Stent

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Digitaria decumbens Stent; Bor (1960) as Digitaria eriantha var. stolonifera Stapf

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.


502. **Digitaria setigera** Roth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cynodon setiger (Roth) A. Rich. ex Hassk.; Bor (1960) as Axonopus corymbosus (Roxb.) Schult.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


503. **Dillenia indica** L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Dillenia speciosa Thunb.
504. *Dioclea reflexa* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Canavalia reflexa (Hook. f.) C. Wright

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


505. *Dioclea virgata* (Rich.) Amshoff

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Syn.: Spermacoce radula Willd. & Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult. All specimens of Borreria laevis and Diodia radula listed in the CDS herbarium before March 18th, 2009 were renamed as Spermacoce remota or S. sp. (name to be adopted in the forthcoming revision of the Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador (Charlotte Taylor, pers.comm. 2009). B. laevis is not the accepted name for any neotropical plant species anymore (pers. Comm., Charlotte Taylor, MoBot, February 2009; refs. 157). D. radula, as treated by Wiggins & Porter (1971), is considered by all recent taxonomic specialists of Diodia to be restricted to Venezuela, the Guianas, and NE Brazil and has not been confirmed by them from the Galapagos (pers. comm. Charlotte Taylor, 2009 and refs. 158 and 159). The previously mentioned specimens need to be revised to confirm accurate identification.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


507. *Dioscorea bulbifera* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Dioscorea alata.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

508. *Disocactus flagelliformis* (L.) Barthlott  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Disocactus flagelliformis (L.) Barthlott and Cactus flagelliformis L.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1962), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

509. *Disocactus sp. 1*  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

510. *Distichlis spicata var. stricta* (Torr.) Bettle  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.  

511. *Dodonaea viscosa var. galapagensis* (Scherff) Porter  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Dodonaea eriocarpa f. galapagensis Sherff  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal.  

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Dracaena ensifolia Wall.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.  
**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).
514. Dracaena deremensis Engl.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Dracaena fragrans (L.) Ker Gawl.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

515. Dracaena fragrans (L.) Ker Gawl.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Aletris fragrans L.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

516. Dracaena marginata Hort.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
   **References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

517. Drymaria cordata (L.) Willd. ex Schult.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

518. Drymaria monticola Howell
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Native, Endemic.
   **IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.

519. Drymaria rotundifolia A. Gray
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Drymaria nitida Ball; Zuloaga (1997) as Alsine rotundifolia (Poir.) Macloskie
   **Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
**Duranta dombeyana** Moldenke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.


**Duranta erecta** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).


**Duranta mutisii** L.f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Pinzón.


**Dypsis lutescens** (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chaenerops humilis*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Echeveria peacockii** Croucher

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cotyledon desmetiana (E. Morren) Hemsl.*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).


**Echeveria pulvinata** Rose

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cotyledon pulvinata* Hook. f.
526. *Echinocactus sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

527. *Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Echinochloa crus-galli var. aristata Gray

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


530. *Echinopsis eyriesii* (Turpin) Pfeiff. & Otto

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Echinopsis eyriesii (Turpin) Zucc. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).
531. Echinopsis pachanoi  (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Trichocereus pachanoi

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

532. Eclipta prostrata  (L.) L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


533. Elaeis guineensis  Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Elaeis guineensis var. madagascariensis Jum. & H. Perrier

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


534. Elaterium carthagenense var. cordatum  (Hook. f.) Svenson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Elaterium cordatum Hook. f.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, Santiago.

**References:** Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

535. Elaterium cordatum  Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


536. Eleocharis acutangula  (Roxb.) Schult.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Eleocharis capitata (L) R. Br., E. caribaea (Rottb.) S.F. Blake.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

541. *Eleocharis mutata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


542. *Eleocharis sellowiana* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


543. *Elephantopus mollis* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Elephantopus tomentosus

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

544. *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Sisyrinchium bulbosum Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Justicia imbricata Vahl

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


547. *Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) D.C.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Calacalia sonchifolia L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


548. *Encelia hispida* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Fé, Santiago.


549. *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana.


550. *Enydra maritima* (Kunth) DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


551. *Enydra sessilifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Cabrera

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009),

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


**Syn.:** Cereus latifrons Zucc. ex Pfeiff.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Syn.:** Epipremnum aureum (Linden & André) G.S. Bunting

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


555. *Episcia cupreata* (Hook.) Hanst.

**Syn.:** Achimenes cupreata Hook.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


556. *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Nees

**Syn.:** Eragrostis tenella (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

557. *Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.


558. *Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Poa ciliaris L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


559. *Eragrostis mexicana* (Hornem.) Link

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Poa mexicana Hornem.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Eragrostis montufari

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Marchena, Pinta.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Eragrostis pilosa. Early records of E. pilosa were probably misidentified E. tenuifolia (S. Laegaard).

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


562. *Erechtites hieraciifolius var. cacalioides* (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Griseb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Erechtites cacalioides (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Less.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


563. *Erigeron tenuifolius var. tomentosus* Stewart

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Cited by Stewart (1911) (Stewart 740-741). However, this species is not listed in any other Galapagos literature nor does this taxon appear in Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) or Wiggins & Porter (1971). Possible synonym of Darwiniothamnus tenuifolius.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.


564. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Mespilus japonica Thunb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


565. *Eriochloa pacifica* Mez

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as Eriochloa distachya, Stewart (1911) also as Eriochloa punctata, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


566. *Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Ham.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Two species, E. distachya and E. punctata, have been excluded from the Flora od Galápagos (Wiggins and
Porter); they are discussed briefly in the pages concluding the gramineae.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

567. *Eryngium foetidum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Eryngium antihystericum Rottb.  
**Origin:**Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

568. *Erythrina coralloendron* Herb. Madr. ex Wallich  

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Coralloendron occidentale (L.) Kuntze  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.  

569. *Erythrina edulis* Triana ex Micheli  

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Erythrina esculenta Sprague  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  

570. *Erythrina fusca* Lour.  

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Erythrina glauca  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.  

571. *Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F. Cook  

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Micropteryx poeppigiana Walp.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
572. *Erythrina smithiana* Krukoff

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erythrina splendida* Diels

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Genovesa, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.


574. *Erythrodes weberiana* Garay

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Pinta.


575. *Etlingera elatior* (Jack) R.M. Sm.

Syn.: *Alpinia elatior* Jack

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


Syn.: *Eucalyptus rostrata* Schltdl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Staples, G.W. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

577. *Eucalyptus cf. grandis* W. Hill ex Maiden

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

578. *Eucalyptus citriodora* Hook. f.
   
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   
   **Syn.:** Eucalyptus maculata citriodora.
   
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   
   **References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Staples, G.W. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

   
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
   

   
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   
   **Syn.:** Corymbia maculata (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson
   
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Unknown.
   

581. *Eucalyptus tereticornis* Sm.
   
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   
   **Syn.:** Eucalyptus umbellata (Gaertn.) Domin
   
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   
   **References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

582. *Eucharis x grandiflora* Planch. & Linden
   
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   
   **Syn.:** Eucharis lowii Baker
   
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
   
   **References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

583. *Eucrosia bicolor* Ker Gawler
   
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal.
   
584. *Eugenia sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

585. *Eugenia stipitata* Mc Vaugh

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


586. *Euphorbia cotinifolia* L.

**Syn.:** Alectoroctonum caracasorum Klotzsch & Garcke; CONABIO (2009) as Aklema cotinifolia (L.) Millsp.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


587. *Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray

**Syn.:** Euphorbia heterophylla f. cyathophora (Murray) Voss

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

588. *Euphorbia equisetiformis* Stewart

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Questionable Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


**Syn.:** Euphorbia picta Jacq. Burger & Huft (1995) as Adenopetalum boerhaviifolium Klotzsch & Garcke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal.

590. *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia geniculata* Ortega

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


592. *Euphorbia laurifolia* Juss. ex Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia latazi* Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


593. *Euphorbia milii* Des Moul.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia bojeri* Hook.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


594. *Euphorbia parviflora* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935).

595. *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Poinsettia pulcherrima (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Graham

**Origin**: Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution**: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


596. *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.

**Taxon status**: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Arthrothamnus tirucalli (L.) Klotzsch & Gaccke

**Origin**: Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution**: Santa Cruz.


597. *Evolvulus convolvuloides* (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn

**Taxon status**: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin**: Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution**: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


598. *Evolvulus simplex* Andersson

**Taxon status**: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin**: Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution**: Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


599. *Exodeconus miersii* (Hook. f.) D'Arcy

**Taxon status**: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin**: Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List**: Least Concern.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Españaola, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


600. *Ficus benjamina* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


601. *Ficus carica* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


602. *Ficus cf. benghalensis* L.

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

603. *Ficus elastica* Roxb. ex Hornem.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Ficus elastica var. variegata Roxb. ex Hornem.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


604. *Ficus pumila* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Ficus longipedicellata H. Perrier

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

605. *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


606. *Fittonia albivenis* (Lindl. ex Veitch) Brummitt

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Adelaster albivenis* Lindl. ex Veitch

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

607. *Flaveria bidentis* (L.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

608. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Anethum foeniculum* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

609. *Fragaria vesca* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Potentilla vesca* (L.) Scop.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


610. *Fraxinus uhdei* (Wenz.) Lingelsh.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Fraxinus americana var. uhdei Wenz.; in Wallander, E. 2008 as Fraxinus cavekiana Standl. & Steyerl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


### 611. *Froelichia juncea* ssp. *alata*  Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


### 613. *Froelichia nudicaulis* ssp. *curta*  Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Pinzón.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


616. *Fuertesimalva insularis* (Kearney) Fryxell

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


617. *Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


618. *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

Kew et al. (2010), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

620. **Galapagoa darwini** Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 26-Jul-2011. Some data suggest that it is synonymous with Tiquilia darwinii (Hook. f.) A.T. Richardson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

621. **Galapagoa fusca** Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 08-Aug-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Some data suggest that it is synonymous with Tiquilia fusca (Hook. f.) A.T. Richardson.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

622. **Galinsoga gniidiifolia** Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Baccharis hemiprionoides H. Buek. Likely in Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as Baccharis pingraea var. angustissima.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Galinsoga caracasana (DC.) Sch.Bip., G. urticaefolia

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


624. **Galium canescens** Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Galium reynoldsi. First record "Rubia sp" Hooker (1847), not identified until 1980s.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
625. *Galium galapagoense*  Wiggins

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


626. *Galphimia gracilis*  Bartl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Thryallis gracilis (Bartl.) Kuntze; D’Arcy (1987) as Galphimia glauca f. parviflora Nied.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santiago.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santiago.


630. *Gamochaeta purpurea*  (L.) Cabrera

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Gardenia jasminoides J. Ellis

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


632. *Gazania rigens* L. (Gaertn.)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Gorteria rigens L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Santa Cruz.


634. *Gladiolus communis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Gladiolus byzantinus Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


635. *Glechoma hederacea* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Nepeta glechoma Benth.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

636. *Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth ex Walp.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Robinia sepium Jacq.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

637. *Gloxinia perennis* (L.) Fritsch
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Eucolum crassifolium Salisb.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

638. *Gloxinia sylvatica* (Kunth) Wiehler
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Achimenes albescens Rusby
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   In litt., including Christophersen (1932) as Glycine soja.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

640. *Gnaphalium viravira* Molina
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   In Wiggins & Porter (1971) as Gnaphalium vira-vira.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Santiago.
641. **Gomphrena globosa**  L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Aerva sanguinolenta

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


642. **Gossypium barbadense**  L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Gossypium acuminatum Roxb. ex G. Don

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


643. **Gossypium darwinii**  G. Watt

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


644. **Gossypium klotzschianum**  Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Marchena, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


645. **Gouania polygama**  (Jacq.) Urb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

646. Govenia utriculata (Sw.) Lindl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Limodorum utriculatum Sw.; Wiggins & Porter (1971) as Cymbidium utriculatum (Sw.) Sw.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Pinta, Santa Cruz.

647. Grabowskia boerhaaviaefolia (L. f.) Schltdl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

648. Graptopetalum paraguayense (N.E.Br.) E. Walther
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

650. Grevillea robusta A. Cunn. ex R. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

651. Guadua angustifolia Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Guazuma invira* (Willd.) G. Don

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Aira gigantea Steud. and Arundo saccharoides (Humb. & Bonpl.) Poir.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Habenaria platantheroides Schltr.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Santiago.


655. *Habenaria distans* Griseb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Habenaria jamaicensis Fawc. & Rendle

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


656. *Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Rchb. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Orchis monorrhiza Sw.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


657. Hamelia patens Jacq.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Duhamelia odorata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.; Duhamelia patens (Jacq.) Pers. and Duhamelia sphaerocarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

658. Hatiora gaertneri (Regel) Barthlott
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri (Regel) Moran
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

659. Haworthia attenuata (Haw.) Haw.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Aloe attenuata Haw.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

660. Hedera helix L.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Aralia capitata Jacq.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

661. Hedychium coronarium J. König
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Hedychium spicatum Lodd.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

662. Helianthus annuus L.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Helianthus lenticularis Douglas ex Lindl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


---

663. *Heliconia latispatha* Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Bihai latispatha (Benth.) Griggs

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


---

664. *Heliconia sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

---

665. *Heliotropium anderssonii* Robinson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


---

666. *Heliotropium angiospermum* Murray

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.

667. *Heliotropium curassavicum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Questionable Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

668. *Heliotropium curassavicum var. curassavicum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Heliotropium chenopodioides Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

669. *Heliotropium indicum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

670. *Heliotropium rufipilum var. rufipilum* (Benth.) I.M. Johnst.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Tournefortia rufipila Benth.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


671. *Hemerocallis x hybrids*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
672. *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky

**Taxon status**: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida crispa* L.; Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Bogenhardia crispa* (L.) Kearney

**Origin**: Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution**: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


673. *Hibiscus diversifolius* Jacq.

**Taxon status**: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Stewart (1911) as Hibiscus diversifolia.

**Origin**: Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution**: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


674. *Hibiscus mutabilis* L.

**Taxon status**: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Abelmoschus mutabilis* (L.) Wall. ex Hassk.

**Origin**: Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution**: Santa Cruz.


675. *Hibiscus radiatus* Cav.

**Taxon status**: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hibiscus unidens* Lindl.

**Origin**: Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution**: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


676. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.

**Taxon status**: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin**: Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution**: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

677. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis var. schizopetalus* Dyer

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Hibiscus schizopetalus (Dyer ex Mast.) Hook. f.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


678. *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


679. *Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Amaryllis punicea Lam.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


680. *Hippeastrum reticulatum* Herb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Amaryllis reticulata L’Hér.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


681. *Hippeastrum x Dutch hybrids*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

682. *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Isotoma longiflora (L.) C. Presl

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

683. **Hippomane mancinella** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


684. **Hoya carnosa** (L. f.) R. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Asclepias carnosa L. f.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

685. **Huernia aspera** N.E. Br.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.


**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


686. **Hydrangea macrophylla** (Thunb.) DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Hydrangea opuloides (Lam.) K. Koch

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


687. **Hydrocharis morsus-ranae** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

688. **Hydrocotyle galapagensis** Robinson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


---

689. **Hydrocotyle umbellata** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Hydrocotyle caffra Meisn.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


---

690. **Hylocereus polyrhizus** (F.A.C. Weber) Britton & Rose

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cereus polyrhizus F.A.C. Weber

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


---

691. **Hymenocallis pedalis** Herb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Hymenocallis senegambia Kunth & Bouché

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

---

692. **Hypericum pratense** Cham. & Schltdl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


---

693. **Hypericum thesiifolium** Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Hypericum uliginosum Kunth

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Hammel, B.E. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jäger, H. et al.
694. *Hypoestes phyllostachya* Baker

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

695. *Hypoxis decumbens* L.

**Syn.:** Hypoxis decumbens var. major Seub. In Wiggins & Porter (1971) as Anthericum sessile Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


696. *Hyptis atrorubens* Poit.

**Syn.:** Mesosphaerum atrorubens (Poit.) Kuntze fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

697. *Hyptis capitata* Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Possible misidentification of *Hyptis rhomboidea*. Wiggins & Porter (1971) report: "This species is closely related to *H. capitata* Jacq., but has somewhat narrower and smaller bracts below the heads of the flowers, and broader and shorter calyx teeth" *H. capitata* is not cited by Wiggins & Porter, though *H. capitata* var. pilosa and *H. capitata* var. mexicana are cited as synonyms of *H. rhomboidea*.

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935).

698. *Hyptis gymnocaules* Epling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


700. *Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Doit.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Nepeta pectinata* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


701. *Hyptis rhomboidea* Martens & Galeotti

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pycnanthemum decurrens* Blanco. Likely in Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855) Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911), and Svenson (1935) as *Hyptis capitata*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


702. *Hyptis sidifolia* (L'Hér.) Briq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hyptis sidaefolia*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


703. *Hyptis sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

704. *Hyptis spicigera* Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


705. *Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hyptis plumieri* Poit.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

706. *Ichnanthus nemorosus* (Sw.) Döll

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


707. *Impatiens balsamina* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Balsamina hortensis* Desp.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


708. *Impatiens walleriana* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Impatiens sultanii* Hook. f.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
709. *Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Indigofera anil L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana.


710. *Inga edulis* Mart.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Inga ynga (Vell.) J.W. Moore

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


711. *Inga insignis* Knuth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


712. *Inga sapindoides* Willd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


713. *Inga spectabilis* (Vahl) Willd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Inga schimppfii Harms

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


714. *Inga striata* Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Inga ochroclada Harms

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


715. **Inga vera** Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Inga affinis* DC.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.


716. **Iochroma ellipticum** (Hook. f.) Hunz.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


717. **Ionopsis utricularioides** (Sw.) Lindl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Epidendrum utricularioides* Sw. In Itow (1997) as *Ionopsis utricularioides*.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


718. **Ipomoea alba** L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

719. *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Batatas edulis* (Thunb.) Choisy

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


720. *Ipomoea carnea ssp. fistulosa* (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea fistulosa* Mart. ex Choisy

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


721. *Ipomoea galapagensis* Andesson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.


**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

722. *Ipomoea habeliana* Oliv.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


723. *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea stolonifera*

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

724. *Ipomoea incarnata* (Vahl) Choisy

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.


725. *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Convolvulus nil L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


726. *Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


727. *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Quamoclit vulgaris Choisy

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Funk, V.T. et al.

728. *Ipomoea tricolor* Cav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea rubrocaerulea* Hook.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


729. *Ipomoea triloba* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea galapagensis* Andersson

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.


730. *Ipomoea tubiflora* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


731. *Ipomoea wrightii* Gray

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


732. *Iresine herbstii* Hook.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Aechyma verschaffeltii Lem.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

733. *Iresine lindenii* Van Houtte

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

734. *Ixora casei* Hance

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


735. *Ixora coccinea* L.

**Syn.:** *Ixora coccinea var. intermedia* (Elmer) Fosberg & Sachet

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


736. *Ixora finlaysoniana* Wall. ex G. Don

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


737. *Jacaranda mimosifolia* D. Don

**Syn.:** *Jacaranda chelonia* Griseb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), McMullen, C.K.
et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1900), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

739. *Jaegeria hirta* (Lag.) Less.
   **Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.
   Possible misidentification of *Hyptis rhomboidea* by Stewart (1911) and Svenson (1935). Wiggins & Porter report: "[H. rhomboidea] is closely allied to the widespread mainland species *J. hirta* (Lag.) Less, but the latter has relatively shorter receptacular bracts, which are not dark-tipped, and has the ray achenes more definitely enfolded by the involucral bracts".
   **Origin:** No Data.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1900), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935).

740. *Jaltomata werffii* D'Arcy
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: *Jaltomata werfii* D'Arcy
   **Origin:** Native, Endemic.
   **IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: *Cereus thouarsii* F.A.C. Weber
   **Origin:** Native, Endemic.
   **IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.

742. *Jasminocereus thouarsii var. sclerocarpus* (Schum.) Anderson & Walk.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Native, Endemic.
   **IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela.

   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Cereus galapagensis Weber fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


744. *Jasminum azoricum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Jasminum fluminense Vell.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

745. *Jasminum grandiflorum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Jasminum officinale f. grandiflorum (L.) Kobuski

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


746. *Jasminum sambac* (L.) Aiton

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Nyctanthes sambac L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


747. *Jatropha curcas* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Castiglionia lobata Ruiz & Pav.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


748. *Jatropha gossypiifolia* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Adenoropium elegans Pohl

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

749. *Jatropha podagrica* Hook.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

750. *Juglans neotropica* Diels
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Juglans equatoriensis* Linden
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

751. *Jungia hirsuta* Cuatrec.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Jungia paniculata* (DC.) A. Gray
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

752. *Jussiaea repens* L.
Taxon status: Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.
Wiggins & Porter (1971) only mention four variations of this species: *J. repens* var. californica, *J. repens* var. minor, *J. repens* var. peploides, and *J. repens* var. ramulosa. All of these variations are synonyms of *Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) Raven; however, *J. repens* is a synonym of *Ludwigia adscendens* (L.) H. Hara. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Christopherse (1932) as Jussieu repens.
Origin: No Data.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

753. *Justicia brandegeana* Wassh. & L.B. Sm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *B. guttata* is a synonym "Beloperone guttata" of Clavijo et al. (1991), and probably of Flores (1985) and Chavez (1993); was probably misidentified *Pachystachys lutea*, rather than *Justicia brandegeana*.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).
754. *Justicia carnea* Lindl.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Cyrtanthera magnifica Nees
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

755. *Justicia galapagana* Lindau
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Native, Endemic.
   **IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

756. *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* Poelln.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Kalanchoe globulifera var. coccinea H. Perrier
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Cotyledon pannosa Baker
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi var. isalensis Boiteau & Mannoni
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

759. *Kalanchoe tubiflora* (Harv.) Raym.-Hamet
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Bryophyllum tubiflorum
**Origin**: Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution**: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


760. **Kallstroemia adscendens** (Andersson) Robinson

**Taxon status**: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin**: Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List**: Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution**: Darwin, Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.


761. **Klaprothia fasciculata** (C. Presl) Poston

**Taxon status**: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin**: Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution**: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References**: Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

762. **Koanophyllon solidaginoides** (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.

**Taxon status**: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin**: Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution**: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


763. **Kohleria amabilis** (Planch. & Lindl.) Fritsch

**Taxon status**: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Tydaea ceciliae André

**Origin**: Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution**: Santa Cruz.


764. **Kohleria bogotensis** (G. Nicholson) Fritsch

**Taxon status**: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Kohleria amabilis var. bogotensis (G. Nicholson) L.P. Kvist & L.E. Skog

**Origin**: Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution**: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cyperus brevifolius (Rottb.) Hassk. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cyperus densicaespitosus.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

767. *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


768. *Lactuca sativa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Lactuca scariola var. sativa Moris

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


769. *Lagerstroemia indica* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Conocarpus racemosus L.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


---

771. *Lampranthus aureus* (L.) N.E. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


---

772. *Lansium domesticum* Jack

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

---

773. *Lantana camara* L.

**Syn.:** Lantana armata Schauer

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


---

774. *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.

**Syn.:** Lippia montevidensis Spreng.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


---

775. *Lantana peduncularis* Andersson

**Syn.:** Lantana peduncularis var. macrophylla Moldenke, L. peduncularis var. peduncularis Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Hooker (1847) as Lantana canescens

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


776. *Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.


777. *Lawsonia inermis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Lawsonia alba Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.


778. *Lecocarpus darwinii* Adersen

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.


779. *Lecocarpus lecocarpoides* (Rob. & Greenm.) Cronquist & Stuessy

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Acanthospermum lecocarpoides (Rob. & Greenm.) fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Españaola, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


---

780. **Lecocarpus leptolobus** (Blake) Cronquist & Stuessy

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Acanthospermum leptolobum S.F. Blake

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


---

781. **Lecocarpus pinnatifidus** Decne

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal.


---

782. **Ledebouria socialis** (Bak.) Jessop

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Scilla socialis Baker

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


---

783. **Leersia hexandra** Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Leersia dubia F. Aresch.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
784. *Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Robinson (1902) as *Lemna sp.*, Stewart (1911) as *Lemna minor* L., Svenson (1935) as *Lemna minima* Phil., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). (*L. minima* Phil. is misprinted as *L. minor* Phil. in Wiggins & Porter.)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1968).

785. *Lens culinaris* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lens esculenta* Moench

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Allkin, R. et al. (1986), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), Garcia-Barriga, H. et al. (1968).

786. *Lepidium didymum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Al-Shehbaz, I.A. et al. (2002), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

787. *Lepidium sativum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Crucifera nasturtium* E.H.L. Krause

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


788. *Lepidium virginicum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Iberis virginica* (L.) Fisch. & C.A. Mey.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

al. (1983), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

789. *Leptochloa mucronata* (Michx.) Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.


791. *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.


792. *Leucaena leucocephala ssp. glabrata* (Rose) Zárate

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Leucaena glabrata* Rose

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


793. *Leucaena trichodes* (Jacq.) Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mimosa trichodes* Jacq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

794. *Lilium candidum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

795. *Lindernia anagallidea* (Michx.) Pennell

**Syn.:** Gratiola anagallidea Michx.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


796. *Lindernia sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

797. *Linum cratericola* Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana.


798. *Linum harlingii* Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as Linum oligophyllum, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


799. *Linum usitatissimum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Linum humile Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

800. **Liparis nervosa** (Thunb.) Lindl.
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Pinta, Santa Cruz.

801. **Lipocarpha micrantha** (Vahl) G.C. Tucker
**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.
Syn.: Hemicarpha micrantha, H. subsquarrosa Nees in Mart. Based on only a single Baur record (according to Wiggins & Porter). Probably a misidentification. Koyama, in Wiggins & Porter (1971) accepted it, probably based on the literature record but without seeing it himself as he did not cite "specimens studied".
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

802. **Lippia rosmarinifolia var. latifolia** Moldenke
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
In Itow (1997) as Lipia rosmarinifolia var. latifolia.
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.
**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Pinta, Santiago.

803. **Lippia rosmarinifolia var. rosmarinifolia** Andersson
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Lippia rosmarinifolia var. stewartii Moldenke
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.
**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, Santiago.

804. **Lippia rosmarinifolia var. stewartii** Moldenke
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.
**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta.
805. **Lippia salicifolia**  Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana.


806. **Lithophila radicata** (Hook. f.) Standl.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

According to Wiggins & Porter (1971), Alternanthera radicata is a synonym of Lithophila radicata (Hook. f.) Standl.; according to Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010), L. radicata is a synonym of A. radicata. In Itow (1997) as Lithophila radiata.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Pinzón, San Cristóbal.


807. **Lithophila subscaposa** (Hook. f.) Standl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Alternanthera subscaposa Hook. f.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Pinzón, Santiago.


808. **Lobelia cliffortiana** L.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Cited by Stewart (1911) as the accepted name for L. xalapensis Kunth, with the original publication details as Sp. Pl. 931 (1753), which under the ICBN would take precedence over L. xalapensis Kunth, published in Nov. Gen. Sp. 3: 315 1819. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010), however, only mentions L. cliffortiana Roem. & Schult. (non L.) with original publication in Syst. Veg. 53 1819. Wiggins & Porter (1971) do not mention L. cliffortiana L. or L. cliffortiana Roem & Schult.

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
809. **Lobelia xalapensis** Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Dortmannia monticola (Kunth) Kuntze, Lobelia cliffortiana var. xalapensis (Kunth) A.Gray fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


810. **Lolium perenne** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cynosurus virgatus L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


811. **Lonicera x americana** C. Koch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Lonicera biflora

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

812. **Lorentea linearis** Andersson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.


**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

813. **Ludwigia erecta** (L.) H. Hara

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Jussiaea erecta L.; Wiggins & Porter (1971) as Isnardia discolor Klotzsch and Jussiaea acuminata Sw.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.

814. **Ludwigia leptocarpa** (Nutt.) H. Hara

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


815. **Ludwigia peploides ssp. peploides** (Kunth) Raven

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Brako & Zarucchi (1993) as Jussiaea patibilcensis Kunth

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


816. **Luffa cylindrica** (L.) M. Roem.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Luffa acutangula.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


817. **Luffa sepium** (G. Mey.) C. Jeffrey

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Luffa astorii.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana.


818. **Lycium minimum** C.L. Hitchc.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


819. *Lycopersicon peruvianum* Mill.
   **Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.
   **Origin:** No Data.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Native, Endemic.
   **IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

821. *Macrolobium sp. 1*
   **Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: *Phaseolus atropurpureus*
   **Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santiago.
   **References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.
824. **Malachra alceifolia** Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Darwin's specimen was this sp., not *M. capitata* as reported by Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855).

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


825. **Malachra capitata** (L.) L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida capitata* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Darwin's specimen collected on Santiago was actually *M. alceifolia*. First verified record of *M. capitata* was Jaeger & Tye 652 (2002).

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal.


826. **Malpighia coccigera** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Malpighia coccifera* Reichard

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


827. **Malpighia emarginata** Sessé & Moc. ex DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Malpighia retusa* Benth.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


828. **Malus pumila** (L.) Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pyrus malus* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

829. *Malva parviflora* L.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

831. *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke
   In Andersson (1855) as *Sida acuta* Burm.f.. 
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

832. *Malvastrum tomentosum ssp. tomentosum* (L.) S.R. Hill
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Malvastrum scoparium, M. dimorphum
   **Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

833. *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Hibiscus malvaviscus L.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

834. *Mammea americana* L.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


835. **Mammeea cf. emarginata** D.C.

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal.

836. **Mammillaria backebergiana** F.G. Buchenau

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

837. **Mammillaria candida** Scheidw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

838. **Mammillaria columbiana** Salm-Dyck

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

839. **Mammillaria elongata** D.C.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008).

840. **Mammillaria prolifera ssp. 1** (Mill.) Haw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cactus glomeratus Lam. (for M. prolifera).

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

841. **Mammillaria prolifera ssp. texana** (Engelm.) Borg.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Mammillaria prolifera ssp. multiceps (Salm-Dyck) U. Guzmán

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
842. **Mammillaria sp. 1**

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

843. **Mandevilla sanderi** (Hemsl.) Woodson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Dipladenia sanderi Hemsl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

844. **Mangifera indica** L.

**Syn.:** Mangifera austroyunnanensis Hu

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


845. **Manihot esculenta** Crantz

**Syn.:** Manihot utilissima Pohl; Jatropha manihot L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). First Record was Fitzroy "yuca". Reported on Floreana by Wolf (1879).

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


846. **Mansoa standleyi** (Steyrm.) A.H. Gentry

**Syn.:** Pachyptera standleyi (Steyerm.) A.H. Gentry

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


847. **Maranta arundinacea** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Maranta arundinacea f. sylvestris Matuda

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

848. *Matisia cordata* Bonpl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Quararibea cordata (Bonpl.) Vischer

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


849. *Matricaria chamomila* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

850. *Matricaria recutita* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Matricaria chamomila

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cheiranthus incanus L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal.


852. *Maxillaria sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

F. Bungartz: only three specimens in CDS herbarium, all lacking flowers, all material intercepted by the Ecuadorian quarantine service SICGAL, no records of this genus being introduced into the wild.

**Origin:** Introduced, Intercepted.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

853. *Maytenus octogona* (L'Hér.) DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


854. **Mecardonia procumbens** (Mill.) Small

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


855. **Medicago sativa** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

*Syn.:* Medicago afghanica Vassilcz.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


856. **Megaskepasma erythrochlamys** Lindau

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokehe, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

857. **Melia azedarach** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

*Syn.:* Melia azedarach subvar. intermedia Makino

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

858. *Melicoccus bijugatus* Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Melicoccus bijuga L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Agrostis glutinosa Fisch. ex Nees

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


860. *Melissa officinalis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Melissa bicornis Klokov

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


861. *Mentha spicata* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


862. *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


863. *Mentha x piperita* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Mentha citrata Ehrh.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

864. *Mentzelia aspera* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Acrolasia squalida Hook. f., Mentzelia aspera var. canescens Andersson, M. aspera var. lobata

Andersson, M. aspera var. virescens Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical

Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz,

Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1857), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), CONABIO et al. (2009),


McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens,

Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935),


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Batatas pentaphylla (L.) Choisy, Ipomoea pentaphylla Jacq. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew &

Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San

Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), McDonald, A. et al. (1994), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens,


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Convolvulus umbellatus L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

868. *Mimosa pudica* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mimosa unijuga* Duchass. & Walp.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


869. *Mirabilis jalapa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mirabilis dichotoma* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


870. *Mollugo cerviana* (L.) Ser.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pharnaceum cervianum* L.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


871. *Mollugo crockeri* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


872. *Mollugo flavescens ssp. flavescens* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

873. **Mollugo flavescens ssp. gracillima** (Andersson) Eliasson
    Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
    Syn.: Mollugo flavescens ssp. angustifolia Howell
    Origin: Native, Endemic.
    IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
    Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

874. **Mollugo flavescens ssp. insularis** (Howell) Eliasson
    Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
    Syn.: Mollugo insularis Howell
    Origin: Native, Endemic.
    IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
    Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.

875. **Mollugo flavescens ssp. striata** (Howell) Eliasson
    Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
    Syn.: Mollugo striata Howell
    Origin: Native, Endemic.
    IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
    Galapagos Distribution: Genovesa, Wolf.

876. **Mollugo floriana ssp. floriana** (B.L. Rob.) Howell
    Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
    Origin: Native, Endemic.
    IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
    Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

877. **Mollugo floriana ssp. gypsophiloides** Howell
    Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
    Origin: Native, Endemic.
    IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
    Galapagos Distribution: Pinzón.
878. *Mollugo floriana* ssp. *santacruzaniana* (Christoph.) Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


879. *Mollugo snodgrassii* Robinson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta.


880. *Momordica charantia* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


881. *Monstera adansonii* var. *laniata* (Schott) Madison

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Monstera blanchetii* Schott

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Monstera borsigiana* Engl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

883. **Monstera obliqua** Miq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Monstera falcifolia Engl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


884. **Morinda citrifolia** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


885. **Morus nigra** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

886. **Mucuna rostrata** Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Stizolobium rostratum (Benth.) Kuntze

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


887. **Muhlenbergia microsperma** (DC.) Trin.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Podosemum debile Kunth

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


888. **Muntingia calabura** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

889. *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Chalcas paniculata L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


890. *Musa acuminata* "Guineo enano" Colla

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

891. *Musa acuminata* "Guineo morado" AAA Colla

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Musa corniculata Kurz; Musa rumphiana Kurz; Musa simiarum Kurz; CONABIO (2009) as Musa zebrina L. Van Houtte ex Planch.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


892. *Musa acuminata* "Guineo" Colla

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Musa x paradisiaca; Wiggins & Porter (1971) as Musa rumphiana Kurz

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


893. *Musa acuminata* "Orito" Colla

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Musa cavendishii Lamb. ex Paxton

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela.


894. *Musa acuminata* Colla

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Musa cavendishii Lamb. ex Paxton; Wiggins & Porter (1971) as Musa corniculata Kurz; Musa rumphiana Kurz and Musa simiarum Kurz

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

895. *Musa acuminata x balbisiana "Maqueño" AAB* Colla
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
   Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela.

896. *Musa acuminata x balbisiana "Verde"* Colla
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Musa acuminata.
   Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
   Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

897. *Musa velutina* H. Wendl & Drude
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
   Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

898. *Musa × paradisiaca* L.
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Musa × sapientum L.
   Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
   Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
   Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

900. *Najas guadelupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Najas microdon var. guadalupensis (Spreng.) A. Braun; in Wiggins & Porter (1971) as Najas microdon A. Braun
   Origin: Native, Indigenous.
   Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

901. *Najas marina ssp. marina* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

902. *Nama dichotomum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Choisy

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


903. *Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


904. *Nautilocalyx cf. lucianii* (Linden & E. Fourn.) Wiehler

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Syn.: *Episcia lucianii* Linden & E. Fourn. (for Nautilocalyx lucianii (Linden & E. Fourn.) Wiehler)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

905. *Neomarica gracilis* (Herb.) Sprague

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Marica gracilis* Herb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


906. *Neoregelia carolinae f. tricolor* (M.B. Foster) M.B. Foster ex L.B. Sm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Neoregelia carolinae var. tricolor M.B. Foster

**Origin**: Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution**: Santa Cruz.


907. *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.

**Taxon status**: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin**: Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution**: Española, Floreana, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


908. *Nerium oleander* L.

**Taxon status**: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Nerium indicum Mill.

**Origin**: Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution**: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


909. *Nertera granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce

**Taxon status**: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin**: Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution**: Santa Cruz.


910. *Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.

**Taxon status**: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Boberella nicandra E.H.L. Krause; Nicandra minor Hort. ex Fisch.

**Origin**: Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution**: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

911. *Nicotiana glutinosa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

912. *Nicotiana tabacum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


913. *Nolana galapagensis* (Christoph.) Johnst.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Periloba galapagensis Christophersen fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


914. *Nymphaea capensis var. zanzibarenensis* (Casp.) Conard

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

915. *Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urban

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Bombax pyramidale Cav. ex Lam.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

916. *Ocimum basilicum* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

917. *Ocimum basilicum var. basilicum* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Salvia alvajaca*  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  

918. *Ocimum basilicum var. pilosum* (Willd.) Benth.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Ocimum pilosum* Willd.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  

919. *Ocimum campechianum* Mill.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Ocimum micranthum*, *Salvia alvajaca*  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  

920. *Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Eranthemum coccineum* Lem.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

921. *Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.) Lam.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Bacigalupo, N. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter,
922. *Olea europaea* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


923. *Ombrophytum peruvianum* Poepp. & Endl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


924. *Ombrophytum subterraneum* (Aspl.) B. Hansen


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


925. *Oncidium hyphaematicum* Rehb. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


Syn.: *Oplismenus affinis* Schult.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


927. *Oplismenus compositus* (L.) P. Beauv.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Oplismenus rariflorus J. Presl

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santiago.

**References:** Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1980), Stevens, W.D.
928. **Oplismenus setarius** (Lam.) Roem. & Schult

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


929. **Opuntia cf. monacantha ssp. monacantha** (Willd.) Haw.

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

930. **Opuntia cf. monacantha var. variegata** (Willd.) Haw.

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

931. **Opuntia dillenii** (Ker Gawl.) Haw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Cactus dillenii Ker Gawl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


932. **Opuntia echios var. barringtonensis** E.Y. Dawson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Opuntia zacana Howell.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Fé.


933. **Opuntia echios var. echios** Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Opuntia myriacantha Weberfide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.
**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


---

**Opuntia echios var. gigantea**  
*Howell*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


---

**Opuntia echios var. inermis**  
*E.Y. Dawson*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Opuntia zacana* Howell.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


---

**Opuntia echios var. zacana**  
*(Howell) E.F. Anderson & Walk.*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


---

**Opuntia ficus-indica**  
*(L.) Mill.*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cactus ficus-indica* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

938. *Opuntia galapageia var. galapageia*  
*Hemsl.*  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  

939. *Opuntia galapageia var. macrocarpa*  
E.Y. Dawson  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Pinzón.  

940. *Opuntia galapageia var. profusa*  
E.F. Anderson & Walk.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santiago.  

941. *Opuntia helleri*  
K. Schum.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Opuntia galapageia var. helleri Backeb.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Genovesa, Marchena, Wolf.  

942. *Opuntia insularis*  
Stewart  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Opuntia galapageia var. insularis Backeb.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela.
943. *Opuntia leucotricha* DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

944. *Opuntia megasperma var. megasperma* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


945. *Opuntia megasperma var. mesophytica* J. Lundh

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


946. *Opuntia megasperma var. orientalis* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


947. *Opuntia microdasys var. 1* (Lehm.) Pfeiff.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
948. *Opuntia microdasys* var. *albispina*  Fobe
   
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   
   Syn.: Opuntia microdasys subsp. microdasys
   
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   
   **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.
   
   **References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

   
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   
   **References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

950. *Opuntia saxicola*  Howell
   
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   
   Syn.: Opuntia galapageia var. saxicola Backeb.
   
   **Origin:** Native, Endemic.
   
   **IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.
   
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.
   

951. *Opuntia sp. 1*
   
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   
   **Origin:** Introduced, Eradicated.
   
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

952. *Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpf.) Engelm.
   
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   
   Syn.: Pereskia subulata Muehlenpf.
   
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   

953. *Origanum majorana*  L.
   
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   
   Syn.: Majorana hortensis Moench
   
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   

954. *Origanum vulgare*  L.
   
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Origanum normale D. Don
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

955. *Oryza sativa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Oryza rubribarbis (Desv.) Steud.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.

956. *Oxalis corniculata* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

957. *Oxalis corymbosa* DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Acetosella martiana (Zucc.) Kuntze

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

958. *Oxalis dombeyi* A. St.-Hil.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Oxalis agassizii Rose, Oxalis cornellii Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Andersson (1855, 1861) and Svenson (1935) as Oxalis barrelieri L.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
959. *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acetosella violacea* ssp. *latifolia* (Kunth) Kuntze

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


960. *Oxalis megalorrhiza* Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acetosella megalorrhiza* (Jacq.) Kuntze. In Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Oxalis carnosa* fide Wiggins & Porter.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


961. *Oxalis triangularis* A. St.-Hil.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acetosella triangularis* (A. St.-Hil.) Kuntze; Lourteig (2000) as *Oxalis tenuiscaposa* R. Knuth

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


962. *Oxalis tuberosa* Molina

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acetosella tuberosa* (Molina) Kuntze

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


963. *Pachystachys lutea* Nees

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Beloperone guttata, in Brako (1993) as Justicia lutea Ruiz & Pav. ex Nees

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


964. *Pandanus tectorius var. sinensis* Warb. in Engl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pandanus odoratissimus var. sinensis* (Warb. in Engl.) K. Kaneh.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

965. *Panicum alatum var. minus* (Andersson) Zuloaga & Morrone

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Panicum alatum. In Robinson (1902) as Panicum hirticaule.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Españaola, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1996).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Panicum virgultorum Hack.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


968. *Panicum fuscum f. firmius* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Described by Andersson (1855) but does not appear in subsequent literature, including Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). It is likely that Andersson's infraspecific taxa were never accepted. The accepted name of Panicum fuscum is *Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) Parodi, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

969. *Panicum fuscum f. pubescens* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Described by Andersson (1855) but does not appear in subsequent literature, including Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). It is likely that Andersson's infraspecific taxa were never accepted. The accepted name of Panicum fuscum is *Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) Parodi, fide Royal Botanic

Origin: No Data.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

970. *Panicum fuscum f. vegetius*

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Described by Andersson (1855) but does not appear in subsequent literature, including Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). It is likely that Andersson's infraspecific taxa were never accepted. The accepted name of Panicum fuscum is *Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) Parodi, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

Origin: No Data.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

971. *Panicum glutinosum* Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


Origin: Native, Indigenous.

IUCN Red List: Data Deficient.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


972. *Panicum hirticaule var. majus* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.


Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.


973. *Panicum hirticaule* J. Presl

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Andersson (1855) as *Panicum hirticaulen*, Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Panicum hirticaulum var. majus*.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

974. **Panicum hirticaule var. glabrescens**  Andersson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.
Described by Andersson (1855) but does not appear in subsequent literature, including Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

975. **Panicum hirticaule var. minus**  Anderss.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

976. **Panicum laxum**  Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Panicum boliviense Hack.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


977. **Panicum maximum**  Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Urochloa maxima (Jacq.) R.D. Webster

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


978. **Panicum polygonatum**  Schrad.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

979. **Parietaria debilis**  G. Forst.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

980. **Parietaria floridana**  Nutt.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Acc. name: Parietaira debilis Forst. fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). However, this taxon is accepted by Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

981. **Parkinsonia aculeata**  L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


982. **Paspalidium geminatum**  (Forssk.) Stapf

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

983. **Paspalum conjugatum**  Bergius

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


984. *Paspalum distichum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Digitaria paspalodes Michx.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.


985. *Paspalum fasciculatum* Willd. ex Fluggé

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Paspalum vaginatum var. pleostachyum Döll

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


986. *Paspalum galapageium var. galapageium* Chase

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


987. *Paspalum galapageium var. minoratum* Chase

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

988. *Paspalum paniculatum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


990. *Paspalum racemosum* Lam.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Paspalum manabiense Mez

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.


991. *Paspalum redundans* Chase

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

992. *Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Many specimens (from the lagoons at Puerto Villamil) originally identified as *Pennisetum clandestinum*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


993. *Passiflora colinvauxii* Wiggins

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


994. *Passiflora edulis* Sims

**Syn.:** *Passiflora diaden* Vell.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


995. *Passiflora foetida var. galapagensis* Killip.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Only one variety of *Passiflora foetida* is present in the Galapagos: *P. foetida* var. *galapagensis*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** *Passiflora serratistipula* DC.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

997. **Passiflora maliformis** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Passiflora caudata A.H. Gentry

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


998. **Passiflora quadrangularis** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Granadilla quadrangularis (L.) Medik.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


999. **Passiflora suberosa** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1000. **Passiflora tridactylites** Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1001. **Pastinaca sativa** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Peucedanum sativum
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1002. *Pectis linifolia* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Euphorbia tithymaloides L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1006. Pelargonium graveolens L'Hér.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

1007. Pelargonium peltatum (L.) L'Hér.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

1008. Pelargonium x domesticum L.H. Bailey

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

1009. Pelargonium x hortorum L.H. Bailey

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1010. Pennisetum occidentale Chase

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

1011. Pennisetum pauperum Nees ex Steud.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Amphochaeta exaltata Andersson
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Santiago.

1012. **Pennisetum purpureum** Schumach.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1013. **Pentas lanceolata** (Forssk.) Deflers

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Ophiiorrhiza lanceolata Forssk.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


1014. **Peperomia fraseri** C. DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Peperomia resedaeflora Linden & André, Jørgensen & León-Yánez (1999) as Peperomia fraseri var. peltata Yunck. and Peperomia fraseri var. resedaeflora (Linden & André) C. DC.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


1015. **Peperomia galioides** Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Peperomia agapatensis C. DC.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Yuncker, T.G. et al. (1953).

1016. **Peperomia inaequalifolia** Ruiz & Pav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Peperomia macrostachya var. nematostachya (Link) Trel. & Yunck.; Yuncker (1953) as Peperomia myosurus Willd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Peperomia emarginata Ruiz & Pav.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1020. *Peperomia rotundata* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Peperomia tequendamana, Trelease & Yuncker (1950) as Piper villosum C. DC.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

1021. *Peperomia sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987).

1022. *Peperomia sp. 2*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

1023. *Peperomia tequendamana* Trel.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (1989), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1024. *Pereskia aculeata* Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Cactus pereskia L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Leuenberger, B.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

1025. *Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Cactus bleo Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Leuenberger, B.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1026. *Pernettya howellii* Sleumer

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

1027. *Persea americana* Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Laurus persea* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1028. *Persicaria acuminata* (Kunth) M.Gómez

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1029. *Persicaria hydropiperoides* (Michx.) Small

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1030. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Fuss

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.


**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1031. *Petunia hybrida* Vilm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Petunia violacea* var. *hybrida* Hook.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

1032. Phaedranassa cinerea Ravenna
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
   Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

1033. Phaseolus coccineus L.
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Phaseolus coccineus ssp. obvallatus (Schltldl.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier; Phaseolus polyanthus Greenm.
   Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
   Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1034. Phaseolus cytisoides Zoll. & Moritzi
   Taxon status: Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.
   Origin: No Data.
   Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
   References: Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

1035. Phaseolus lunatus L.
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Phaseolus limensis Macfad.
   Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
   Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1036. Phaseolus mollis Hook. f.
   Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Origin: Native, Endemic.
   IUCN Red List: Near Threatened.
   Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
1037. **Phaseolus vulgaris** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Phaseolus aborigineus Burkart

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1038. **Philodendron bipinnatifidum** Schott ex Endl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Arum pinnatifidum Jacq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1039. **Philodendron erubescens** K. Koch & Augustin

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1040. **Philodendron sp. 1**

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

1041. **Phlox drummondii** Hook.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1042. **Phoenix dactylifera** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Palma dactylifera (L.) Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabel, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1044. *Phyla nodiflora var. reptans* (Kunth) Moldenke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lippia × reptans* Kunth, *Phyla × reptans* (Kunth) Greene

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1045. *Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lippa strigulosa* M. Martens & Galeotti fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911), Christophersen (1932), and Svenson (1935) as *Lippia canescens*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1046. *Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Averrhoa acida* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


1047. *Phyllanthus caroliniensis* Walter

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Phyllanthus caroliniensis*. 
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1048. Phyllanthus caroliniensis ssp. caroliniensis  Walter

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.


1050. Phyllanthus nivosus  W. Bull

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.


1051. Phyllostachys aurea  Rivière & C. Rivière

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Phyllostachys bambusoides var. aurea (Carrière ex Rivière & C. Rivière) Makino

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.


1052. Physalis angulata  L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Andersson, N. J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

*Syn.: Physalis cordata Mill.*

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1054. *Physalis peruviana*  L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

*Syn.: Alkekengi pubescens Moench*

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1055. *Physalis pubescens*  L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


1056. *Phytelephas aequatorialis*  Spruce

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

*Syn.: Palandra aequatorialis (Spruce) O.F. Cook*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1057. *Phytolacca americana*  L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

*Syn.: Phytolacca decandra L.*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al.
Phytolacca octandra  L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Phytolacca decandra Descourt.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


Pilea baurii  Robinson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


Pilea depressa  (Sw.) Blume

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

Pilea microphylla  (L.) Liebm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


Pilea nummularifolia  (Sw.) Wedd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Urtica nummularifolia Sw.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


1063. **Pilea peploides** (Gaudich.) Hook. & Arn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Dubrueilia peploides Gaudich.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1985), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1064. **Pilea serpyllacea** (Kunth) Liebm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Pilea serpyllacea (Kunth) Wedd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1065. **Pilea sp. 1**

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1066. **Pilea sp. 2**

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

1067. **Piper aduncum** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Artanthe adunca (L.) Miq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1068. *Piper manabinum*  C. DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1069. *Piper peltatum*  L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pothomorphe peltata* *fide* Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


1070. *Piper sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Putativamente *Piper lenticellosus* (pallidirameum) C. DC. O *Piper ottoniifolium* (Carmen Bonifaz, 29jan2006).

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

1073. **Pisum sativum** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Pisum vulgar Judz.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1074. **Plantago galapagensis** Rahn

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Plantago paralias var. pumila, P. tomentosa var. pumila, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1075. **Plantago major** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Plantago officinarum Crantz fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1076. **Plectranthus coleoides** Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1077. **Plectranthus unguentarius** Codd

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Plectranthus amboinicus (Lour.) Spreng.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


1078. **Plectranthus verticillatus** (L. f.) Druce

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Plectranthus nummularius Briq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1079. **Pleuropetalum darwinii** Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1080. **Plumbago auriculata** Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1081. **Plumbago coerulera** Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


1082. **Plumbago zeylanica** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


1083. Plumeria rubra L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Plumeria acuminata W.T. Aiton

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1084. Poa annua L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Aira pumila Pursh

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.


1085. Pogonatherum panicum (Lam.) Hack.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Saccharum paniceum Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1086. Polygala anderssonii Robinson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Near Threatened.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1087. Polygala galapageia var. galapageia Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1088. *Polygala galapageia var. insularis* (Bennett) Robinson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1089. *Polygala sancti-georgii var. oblanceolata* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1090. *Polygala sancti-georgii var. sancti-georgii* Riley

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Pinta.


1091. *Polygonum galapagense* Caruel

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1092. *Polygonum hydropiperoides var. persicarioide* (Kunth) Stanford

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

**Acc. name:** Polygonum hydropiperoides var. setaceum (Baldwin) Gleason fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew
& Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). However, the nomenclature of P. hydropiperoides var. setaceum is unresolved as of 22-Jul-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


1093. *Polygonum punctatum* Elliott

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1094. *Polyonnia sonchifolia* Poepp

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1095. *Polypremum procumbens* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Hasslerella rojasii Chodat and Polypremum laxum Raf.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Anomopanax cumingianus (C. Presl) Merr.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1097. *Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Aralia triplinata Blanco

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1098. *Polyscias guilfoylei* (W. Bull) L.H. Bailey  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Aralia guilfoylei* W. Bull  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  

1099. *Polyscias scutellaria* (Burm. f.) Fosberg  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Aralia balfouriana* André  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.  

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Porophyllum ellipticum*. This species, as reported by Wiggins & Porter (1971), most likely also refers to *Porophyllum ruderale* sensu Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902) et Stewart (1911).  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Cronquist, A. et al. (1970), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.).

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Portulaca caryophylloides* hort. ex Vilm.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  

1103. *Portulaca howellii* (D. Legrand) Eliasson  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Portulaca lutea* var. *howellii* D. Legrand fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical
Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.


1104. *Portulaca oleracea* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.


1105. *Portulaca pilosa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Portulaca ehrenbergii Poelln.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: *Posoqueria latifolia* (Rudge) Roem. & Schult.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1109. *Potamogeton pectinatus* L.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: *Potamogeton columbianus* Suksd.
   **Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.
   **References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiegleb, G. et al. (1998), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1110. *Pourouma bicolor var. chocoana* (Standl.) C.C. Berg & Heusden
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: *Pourouma chocoana* Standl.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

1111. *Pouteria sapota* (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: *Sideroxylum sapota* Jacq.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

1112. *Prescottia oligantha* (Sw.) Lindl.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: *Cranichis micrantha* Spreng.
   **Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

1113. *Pritchardia lanigera* Becc.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Verbena lappulacea L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1115. *Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


1116. *Prunus domestica* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Prunus communis Huds.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


1117. *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Amygdalus persica L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1118. *Prunus serotina ssp. capuli* (Cav.) McVaugh

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Prunus salicifolia Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

1119. *Prunus sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987).

1120. *Prunus sp. 2*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Distreptus spicatus (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) Cass.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1122. *Pseudelephantopus spiralis* (Less.) Cronquist

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Chaetospira funckii (Turcz.) S.F. Blake

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1123. *Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Eranthemum atropurpureum W. Bull

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1124. *Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides* (Kunth) Cabrera

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Gynoxys berlandieri DC.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

1125. *Pseudogynoxys scabra* (Benth.) Cuatrec.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Senecio eggersii*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

1126. *Pseudosamanea guachapele* (Kunth) Harms
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Albizia guachapele*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1127. *Psidium galapageium var. galapageium* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

1128. *Psidium galapageium var. howellii* Porter
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1129. *Psidium guajava* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Psidium pyriferum* L.; *Psidium guayava* Raddi
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
1130. *Psychotria angustata*  
**Andersson**

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal.


1131. *Psychotria rufipes*  
**Hook. f.**

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1132. *Ptychosperma elegans*  
(R. Br.) Blume

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Seaforthia elegans R. Br.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1133. *Pueraria phaseoloides var. javanica*  
(Roxb.) Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Pachyrhizus mollis Hassk.

**Origin:** Introduced, Eradicated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1134. *Punica granatum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Punica florida Salisb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1135. *Pycreus bipartitus* (Torr.) C.B. Clarke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1136. *Pycreus fugax* (Liebm.) C.D. Adams

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

1137. *Pycreus polystachyos ssp. holosericeus* T. Koyama

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cyperus polystachyos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1138. *Pycreus polystachyos var. microdontus* (Torr.) Govaerts

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

1139. Pyracantha koidzumii (Hayata) Rehder

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Cotoneaster formosanus Hayata

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1140. Pyrus communis L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1141. Quisqualis indica L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Combretum indicum (L.) Jongkind

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1142. Ranunculus flagelliformis Sm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Ranunculus sarmentoso-repens Steud., Molero (1985) as Casalea flagelliformis (Sm.) A. St.-Hil.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1143. Raphanus sativus L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Raphanus acanthiformis J.M. Morel ex Sasaki

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


1144. Ravenala madagascariensis Sonn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Heliconia ravenala Willemet

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1145. *Rhizophora mangle* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1146. *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


1147. *Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) J. Raynal

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Rhynchospora micrantha Vahl.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santiago.


1148. *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1149. *Rhynchospora nervosa ssp. ciliata* (G. Mey.) T. Koyama

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1150. *Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Pfeiffer

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal.


1151. *Rhynchospora rariflora* (Michx.) Elliott

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1152. *Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1153. *Rhynchospora tenuis* Link

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dichromena gracilis* (Spreng.) Kunth

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Strong, M.T. et al. (2006), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1154. *Ricinus communis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ricinus africanus* Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1155. Rivina humilis L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1156. Rorippa nana (Schltdl.) J.F. Macbr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Kardanoglyphos nana Schltdl.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Santiago.


1157. Rosa x hybrid cultivars

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.).

1158. Rosmarinus officinalis L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.


1159. Rottboellia cochinchinensis (Lour.) W.D. Clayton

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Stegosia cochinchinensis Lour.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

1160. *Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Euterpe jenmanii Wright

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1161. *Rubus adenotrichos* Schltdl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Rubus roseorum A. Berger

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1162. *Rubus bogotensis* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1163. *Rubus glaucus* Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Rubus eriocarpus Liebm.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1164. *Rubus megalococcus* Focke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1166. *Rubus ulmifolius* Schott.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Aphragmia rotundifolia Nees

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1169. *Rumex crispus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Rumex hydrolapathum Huds.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


1170. *Ruppia maritima* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Potamogeton filifolius Phil., in CONABIO, 2009 as Buccafreira maritima Lunell

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Genovesa, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santiago.

**References:** Castro, S. A. et al. (2010), CONABIO et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Russelia juncea Zucc.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1172. Ruta graveolens  L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Ruta hortensis Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1173. Rytidostylis carthaginensis var. carthaginensis  (Jacq.) Kuntze
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

1174. Rytidostylis carthaginensis var. cordatum  (Hook. f.) Svenson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, Santiago.

1175. Saccharum officinarum  L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Saccharum atrorubens Cuzent & Pancher ex Drake
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1176. Saintpaulia cultivars
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

1177. Salicornia fruticosa  (L.) L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Salicornia peruviana Kunth. In Stewart (1911) as Salicornia sp.
**Salvia insularum** Epling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Unknown.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (1989), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

---

**Salvia leucantha** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

---

**Salvia occidentalis** Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


---

**Salvia officinalis** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


---

**Salvia prostrata** Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santiago.

1183. *Salvia pseudoserotina* Epling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Salvia insularum, S. floriana Howell

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Salvia rumicifolia Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

In Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as Salvia tilliifolia Vahl. Based on a Darwin specimen. Not mentioned after Stewart (1911). Name accepted by Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911).

1186. *Sambucus mexicana* C. Presl. ex DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Sambucus bipinnata Schltdl. & Cham.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987).

1187. *Sambucus nigra* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Sambucus graveolens Willd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1188. *Sanchezia speciosa* Leonard

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
1189. Sansevieria stuckyi God.-Leb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.


1190. Sansevieria trifasciata Prain

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos. 
Syn.: Sansevieria laurentii De Wild.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1191. Sapindus saponaria L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1192. Sarcostemma angustissimum (Andersson) R.W. Holm

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos. 
Syn.: Asclepias angustissima Andersson fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1193. Scadoxus multiflorus (L.) Friis & Nordal

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

1194. *Scaevola plumieri* (L.) Vahl

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana.


1196. *Scalesia affinis ssp. brachyloba* Harling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.


1197. *Scalesia affinis ssp. gummifera* (Hook. f.) Harling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela.


1198. *Scalesia aspera* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1199. *Scalesia atractyloides var. atractyloides* Arn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santiago.


1200. *Scalesia atractyloides var. darwinii* (Hook. f.) Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Scalesia darwinii Hook. f.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Scalesia bauri var. glabrata B.L. Rob.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Pinta, Pinzón, Wolf.


1202. *Scalesia baurii ssp. hopkinsii* (Robinson) Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Scalesia hopkinsii Robinson

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.
**Scalesia cordata**  
*Stewart*  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.  

**Scalesia crockeri**  
*Howell*  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  

**Scalesia darwinii var. championensis**  
*Stewart*  
**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.  
Described by Stewart (1911) (Slevin no. 1025). However, this species is not listed in any other Galapagos literature nor does this taxon appear in Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) or Wiggins & Porter (1971).  
**Origin:** No Data.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

**Scalesia divisa**  
*Andersson*  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Scalesia incisa Hook. f.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.  
1207. *Scalesia gordilloi* O. Hamann & Wium-And.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


1208. *Scalesia helleri* B.L. Rob.

**Taxon status:** Taxon occurs as several subspecies, forms or varieties.

Syn.: *Scalesia helleri* ssp. santacruziana Harling

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.


1209. *Scalesia helleri* ssp. *helleri* Robinson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.


1210. *Scalesia helleri* ssp. *santacruziana* Harling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Wolf.


1212. *Scalesia microcephala* Robinson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela.


1213. *Scalesia microcephala var. cordifolia* Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Wolf.


1214. *Scalesia microcephala var. microcephala* Robinson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela.


1215. *Scalesia pedunculata var. indurata* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


1216. *Scalesia pedunculata var. parviflora* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Howell, J.T. et al. (1941), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1217. *Scalesia pedunculata var. pedunculata* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scalesia incisa* Hook. f.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1219. *Scalesia stewartii* Riley

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scalesia stewartii var. euryphylla* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1220. *Scalesia villosa* Stewart  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Scalesia villosa* var. championensis Stewart fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.  

1221. *Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Brassaia actinophylla* Endl.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1222. *Schefflera arboricola* Hayata  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Heptapleurum arboricola* Hayata  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1223. *Schinus molle* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Schinus angustifolia* Sessé & Moc.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal.  

1224. *Schizolobium parahyba* (Vell.) S.F. Blake  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Cassia parahyba* Vell.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  

1225. **Schlumbergera truncata** (Haw.) Moran

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1226. **Scleria ciliaris** Ness

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Scleria bancana Miq.; Scleria bancana var. nana Ridl.; Scleria chinensis Kunth; Scleria malaccensis Boeckeler and Scleria scrobiculata Moritzi.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1227. **Scleria distans** Poir.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Scleria nutans Willd. ex Kunth

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1228. **Scleria melaleuca** Rchb. ex Schltdl. & Cham.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1229. **Scoparia dulcis** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

1230. *Scutellaria sp.* 1

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

1231. *Scutia spicata var. pauciflora* (Hook. f.) M.C. Johnst.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Questionable Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


1232. *Sechium edule* (Jacq.) Sw.

**Syn.:** Chayota edulis (Jacq.) Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1233. *Sedum lineare* Thunb.

**Syn.:** Sedum anhuiense S.H. Fu & X.W. Wang

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1234. *Sedum pachyphyllum* Rose

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1235. *Sedum rubrotinctum* R.T. Clausen

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1236. *Selenicereus anthonyanus* (Alexander) D.R. Hunt

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Cryptocereus anthonyanus Alexander
1237. *Selenicereus megalanthus* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Moran

- **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
- **Syn.:** *Cereus megalanthus* K. Schum. ex Vaupel
- **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
- **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1238. *Senecio cineraria* DC.

- **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
- **Syn.:** *Cineraria acanthifolia* Rchb.
- **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
- **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

1239. *Senecio macroglossus* DC.

- **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
- **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
- **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1240. *Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.

- **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
- **Syn.:** *Cassia alata* L.
- **Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
- **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1241. *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb.

- **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
- **Syn.:** *Cassia bicapsularis*
- **Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.
- **Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

1242. *Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

- **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
- **Syn.:** *Cassia hirsuta* L fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana.


1243. *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia tora*

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1244. *Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia occidentalis* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1245. *Senna pistaciifolia var. picta* (G.Don) Irwin & Barneby

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1246. *Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia septemtrionalis* Viv.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


1247. *Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia siamea* Lam.
1248. **Senna sp. 1**

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana.

1249. **Senna uniflora** (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana.

1250. **Sesbania sp. 1**

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

1251. **Sesuvium edmondstonei** Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Questionable Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.


1252. **Sesuvium portulacastrum** (L.) L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Setaria membranifolia R.A.W.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal.


1254. *Setaria macrostachya* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Setaria vulpiseta. Originally identified as S. vulpiseta, re-identified as S. m. by Penseiro (1999).

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


1255. *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1256. *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855) as Setaria rottleri Spreng., Andersson (1855) as Setaria antillarum (Roem. & Schult.) Kunth fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.

1257. **Setaria sphacelata** (Scumach.) Moss
    
    **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
    
    Syn.: **Panicum sphacelatum** Schumach.
    
    **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
    
    **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
    

1258. **Setaria vulpiseta** (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
    
    **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
    
    Syn.: **Chaetochloa vulpiseta** (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase
    
    **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
    
    **Galapagos Distribution:** Unknown.
    

1259. **Sicana odorifera** (Vell.) Naudin
    
    **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
    
    Syn.: **Cucurbita odorifera** Vell.
    
    **Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
    
    **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal.
    

1260. **Sicyocaulis pentagonus** Wiggins
    
    **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
    
    **Origin:** Native, Endemic.
    
    **IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.
    
    **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.
    

1261. **Sicyos villosus** Hook. f.
    
    **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
    
    In Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855) as Sicyos villosa.
    
    **Origin:** Native, Endemic.
    
    **IUCN Red List:** Extinct.
    
    **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana.
    
1262. **Sida acuta** Burm. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Sida acuta var. carpinifolia (L. f.) K. Schum. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Erroneously reported by Andersson (1855); misidentification of Malvastrum coromandelianum (L.) Garcke

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1263. **Sida ciliaris** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Sida anomala A. St.-Hil.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1264. **Sida cordata** (Burm. f.) Borss.Waalk.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Pinta.

**References:** Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1265. **Sida glutinosa** Comm. ex Cav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Sida dictyocarpa Griseb. ex K. Schum.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela.


1266. **Sida hederifolia** Cav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

1267. *Sida rhombifolia* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1268. *Sida rupe* Ulbr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida jatrophioides* L'Hér.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (1989), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1970), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.).

1269. *Sida salviifolia* C. Presl

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida salviifolia* var. *submutica* J.T. Howell ex Kearney

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


1270. *Sida spinosa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

et al. (1946), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1271. *Sidastrum paniculatum* (L.) Fryxell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Sida paniculata L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Robinson (1902) as Sida cordifolia L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.


1272. *Silene sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010).

1273. *Sinningia speciosa* (Lodd.) Hiern

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1274. *Sisyrinchium galapagense* Ravenna

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Some earlier records unreliable due to possibility of confusion with *S. micranthum*

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1275. *Sisyrinchium micranthum* Cav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Bermudiana bermudiana var. micrantha (Cav.) Kuntze

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1276. *Sisyrinchium palmifolium ssp. palmifolium*

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Author and original publication data unknown. Syn.: Sisyrinchium macrocephalum Graham, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Stewart (1911) as Iris sp.
**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Polymnia sonchifolia Poepp.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999).

1278. *Solandra grandiflora* Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Swartzia grandiflora J.F. Gmel.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1279. *Solandra maxima* (Sessé & Moc.) P.S. Green

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1280. *Solanum americanum* Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.


1281. *Solanum betaceum* Cav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Cyphomandra betacea.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1282. *Solanum capsicoides* All.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn:** Solanum ciliatum Lam.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal.


1283. *Solanum cheesmaniae* (Riley) Fosberg

**Taxon status:** Taxon occurs as several subspecies, forms or varieties.

**Syn.:** Lycopersicon cheesmaniae Riley, L. cheesmaniae var. minor (Hook. f.) Porter, L. esculentum var. minor Hook. f., L. peruvianum var. parviflorum Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Hooker (1847) as Lycopersicon peruanum var. aparpiflorum, Stewart (1911) as Lycopersicum esculentum var. minor. This species, as reported by Wiggins & Porter (1971), most likely also refers to Lycopersicum esculentum sensu Andersson (1855).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1285. *Solanum cheesmaniae f. cheesmaniae* (Riley) Fosberg

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Lycopersicon cheesmanii, S. c. cheesmaniae. Possibly hybridizing with S. lycopersicum on inhabited islands.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


1286. *Solanum cheesmanie f. minor* S.C. Darwin & Peralta

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Lycopersicon cheesmanii, S. cheesmaniae minor. S. galapagense

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1288. *Solanum erianthum* D. Don

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Solanum adulterinum Buch.-Ham. ex Wall. In Hooker (1847), Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911), and Svenson (1935) as Solanum verbascifolium.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1289. *Solanum galapagense* S.C. Darwin & Peralta

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


Origin: Native, Endemic.

Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

1290. *Solanum lycopersicum* L.

Taxon status: Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.


Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1291. **Solanum lycopersicum var. cerasiforme** (Dunal) D.M. Spooner, G.J. Anderson & R.K. Jansen

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Solanum pimpinellifolium L.; in Tropicos 2010 as Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium (L.) Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1292. **Solanum melongena** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Solanum esculentum Dunal

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1293. **Solanum muricatum** Aiton

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Solanum wallisii Carrière

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


1294. **Solanum pimpinellifolium** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium (L.) Mill. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Rick, C.M. et al. (1956), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1295. **Solanum quitensis** Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

1296. *Solanum tuberosum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Solanum andigenum Juz. & Bukasov

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Solanum unguis-cati Standl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


1298. *Solenostemon scutellarioides* (L.) Codd

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Coleus blumei, Jørgensen & León-Yánez (1999) as Ocimum scutellarioides L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1299. *Soliva anthemifolia* (Juss.) Sweet

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Gymnostyles anthemifolia Juss. and Soliva anthemifolia (Juss.) R. Br. ex Less.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santiago.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Adsersen, H. et al. (1989), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1300. *Sonchus oleraceus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Sonchus ciliatus Lam.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

1301. *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Rhaphis arundinacea Desv.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

1303. *Spartium junceum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


1304. *Spathiphyllum wallisii* Regel

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Bignonia tulipifera Thonn.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1306. *Spermacoce confusa* Rendle ex Gillis

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In various Galapagos literature, including Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911), as Spermacoce tenuior.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana.

1307. *Spermacoce ericifolia Licht. ex Roem. & Schult.*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Anthospermum ericifolium (Licht. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Unknown.


1308. *Spermacoce remota* Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Borreria remot (Lam.) Bacigalupo & E.L.Cabral. Borreria assurgens (Ruiz & Pav.) Griseb., sensu Charlotte Taylor (pers. comm., 2009); Borreria laevis (Lam.) Griseb. (misused). Syn.:Spermacoce assurgens

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1309. *Spinacia oleracea* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Atriplex griffithii ssp. stocksii (Boiss.) Boulos

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1310. *Spondias mombin* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Spondias venulosa (Engl.) Engl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1311. *Spondias purpurea* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Spondias mombin L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1312. *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1313. *Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Agrostis pyramidata Lam.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1314. *Sporobolus tenuissimus pasto* (Schrank) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Panicum tenuissimum Mart. ex Schrank

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


1315. *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1316. *Stachys agraria* Cham. & Schltldl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Stachys confusa Briq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

1317. *Stachys arvensis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.


1318. *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1319. *Stanhopea jenischiana* Kramer ex Rchb. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Epidendrum grandiflorum Bonpl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1320. *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Stanhopea convoluta Rolfe; Dodson (1975) and Dodson & Dodson (1980) as Stanhopea langlasseana Cogn.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1321. *Stapelia gigantea* N.E. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Stapelia cyclista C.A. Lückh.

**Origin:**Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1322. *Stellaria media* (L.) Vill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Alsine media L.
1323. *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela.


1324. *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Capraria humilis Sol.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1325. *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Argyreia tiliifolia (Desr.) Wight, Ipomoea campanulata L., Stictocardia campanulata (L.) Merr. In Stewart (1911) as Argyreia tiliaefolia, Christophersen (1932) as Stictocardia tiliaefolia.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1326. *Strelitzia reginae* Aiton

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1327. *Stylosanthes sympodiales* Taub.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Stylosanthes psammophila Harms. In Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911), and Christophersen (1932) as
Stylosanthes scabra. Wiggins & Porter (1971) report: "According to R. H. Mohlenbrock (1957, 317), the collections of Stylosanthes from the Galápagos Islands are all referable to S. sympodialis. In previous treatments such material was cited as S. scabra Vog., a more suffrutescent and viscid species, known only from the mainland, especially Brazil".

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Grant, P.R. et al. (1980), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Mohlenbrock, R.H. et al. (1958), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1328. *Swietenia macrophylla* King

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Swietenia belizensis Lundell

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1329. *Swietenia mahagoni* Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Cedrela mahagoni L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1330. *Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1331. *Syngonium podophyllum* Schott

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Arum auritum Vell.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1332. *Syngonium wendlandii* Schott

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


1333. *Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1334. *Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1335. *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Tecoma rosea Bertol.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1336. *Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Plumeria acuminata W.T. Aiton

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Woodson, Jr., R.E. et al. (1938 [1937]).

1337. *Tagetes erecta* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1338. **Talinum paniculatum** (Jacq.) Gaertn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Claytonia paniculata (Jacq.) Kuntze
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1339. **Tamarindus indica** L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Tamarindus occidentalis Gaertn.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1340. **Tanacetum parthenium** (L.) Sch. Bip.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Matricaria parthenium L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1341. **Taraxacum officinale** Weber

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Leontodon taraxacum L.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1342. **Tectona grandis** L. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Tectona theka Lour.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1343. *Tephrosia cinerea var. villosior* Benth.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

1344. *Terminalia catappa* L.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Badamia commersonii Gaertn.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1345. *Tetragonia tetragonioides* (Pall.) Kuntze
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Demidovia tetragonoides Pall.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1346. *Tetramerium nervosum* Nees
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Syn.:** Tetramerium hispidum Nees fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)
   **Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

1347. *Teucrium vesicarium* Mill.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1887), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McClintock, E. et al. (1946), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Standlee, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001),
Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1348. *Thelypteris kunthii* (Desv.) Morton
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: No Data.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

1349. *Theobroma cacao* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Theobroma sphaerocarpum* A. Chev.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Cerbera peruviana* Pers.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

1351. *Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

1352. *Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T. Anderson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Meyenia erecta* Benth.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Thunbergia convolvulifolia* Baker
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
1354. *Thymus vulgaris* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Melastoma heteromallum D. Don

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1356. *Tillandsia cf. pretiosa* Mez

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

1357. *Tillandsia cyanea* Linden ex K. Koch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Phytarrhiza lindenii var. genuina E. Morren

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Smith, L.B. et al. (1971), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1358. *Tillandsia insularis* Mez

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Racinea insularis (Mez) M.A.Spencer & L.B.Sm, Tillandsia insularis var. latilamina Gilmartin, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1359. *Tiquilia darwinii* (Hook. f.) A.T. Richardson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Galapagoa darwinii Hook. f., Coldenia fusca. Most published records refer actually to T. fusca (see Porter 1977), so need verification. Wiggins & Porter (1971) have the two spp reversed, while Lawesson et al. combine them.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


1360. **Tiquilia fusca** (Hook. f.) A.T. Richardson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Coldenia darwini, Galapagoa fusca Hook. f., Tiquilia galapagoa. Most published records refer actually to T. darwini, Porter (1977), so need verification. Wiggins & Porter (1971) have the two spp reversed, while Lawesson et al. combine fusca with galapagoa.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


1361. **Tiquilia galapagoa** (Howell) A.T. Richardson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Coldenia galapagoa. Lawesson (1987) may have included T. fusca in T. galapagoa.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


1362. **Tiquilia nesiotica** (Howell) A.T. Richardson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Coldenia conspicua J. T. Howell and Coldenia nesiotica J.T. Howell

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1363. **Tithonia diversifolia** (Hemsl.) A. Gray

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Mirasolia diversifolia Hemsl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al.
1364. **Tournefortia psilostachya** Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1365. **Tournefortia pubescens** Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.


1366. **Tournefortia rufo-sericea** Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Tradescantia albiflora Kunth
   **Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1368. *Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D.R. Hunt
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Setcreasea pallida Rose; ORSTOM (1988) as Tradescantia purpurea Boom.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1369. *Tradescantia sp. 1*
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

1370. *Tradescantia sp. 2*
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.
   **References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

1371. *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Rhoeo discolor.
   **Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1372. *Tradescantia zebrina* hort. ex Bosse
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
   Syn.: Zebrina pendula
   **Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
   **Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1373. *Trema micrantha* (L.) Blume
   **Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
1374. *Trianthema portulacastrum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.


1375. *Tribulus cistoides* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1376. *Tribulus terrestris* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1377. *Trichoneura lindleyana var. albemarlensis* Reeder

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.
1378. **Trichoneura lindleyana var. lindleyana** (Kunth) Ekman

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Leptochloa lindleyana Kunth, Trichoneura hookeri Andersson, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.


1379. **Tridax procumbens** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Tridax venezuelensis Aristeg. & Cuatrec.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1380. **Trifolium cf. repens** L.

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

1381. **Triplaris cumingiana** Fisch. & C.A. Mey. ex C.A. Mey.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Triplaris guayaquilensis Wedd. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1382. **Trisetum howellii** Hitchc.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.

**References:** Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1935), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Triumfetta rubricaulis Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1384. *Tropaeolum majus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Tropaeolum elatum Salisb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


1385. *Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz.


1386. *Turnera subulata* Sm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Turnera ulmifolia var. elegans (Otto ex Nees) Urb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1387. *Turnera ulmifolia* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861-1862), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1388. *Uniola pittieri* Hack.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Stewart (1911) as Ammophila arenaria, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).
Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1389. **Urena lobata** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urena americana* L. f.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.


1390. **Urera baccifera** (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urtica baccifera* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


1391. **Urera caracasana** (Jacq.) Gaudich. ex Griseb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1392. **Urtica urens** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urtica trianae* Rusby

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1393. **Utricularia foliosa** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Utricularia guianensis* Splitg. ex De Vries

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.
1394. *Vallesia glabra var. glabra* (Cav.) Link

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1395. *Vallesia glabra var. pubescens* (Andersson) Wiggins

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

According to Wiggins & Porter (1971), *Vallesia pubescens* is a synonym of *V. glabra var. pubescens* (Anderss.) Wiggins. However, according to Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) *V. glabra var. pubescens* is a synonym of *V. pubescens*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1396. *Vallesia pubescens* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

According to Wiggins & Porter (1971), *Vallesia pubescens* is a synonym for *V. glabra var. pubescens* (Anderss.) Wiggins. However, according to Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) *V. glabra var. pubescens* is considered a synonym of *V. pubescens*.

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861–1862), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1397. *Varronia leucophlyctis* (Hook. f.) Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N. J. et al. (1861–1862), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1398. *Veitchia merrillii* (Becc.) H.E. Moore

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Normanbya merrillii* Becc.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.


1399. *Verbena brasiliensis* Vell.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1400. *Verbena galapagosensis* Moldenke

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.


1401. *Verbena glabrata* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.


Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Pinzón.


1403. *Verbena litoralis* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Andersson (1855) as Verbena littoralis.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1404. *Verbena sedula var. darwinii* Moldenke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Hooker (1847) as *Verbena polystachya* Kunth, Andersson (1855) as *Verbena caroliniana* L., Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Verbena carolina* L. May be part of a very variable *V. litoralis*. Known only from Type and no specimens available that match its description.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Andersson, N. J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Moldenke, H.N. et al. (1968), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1405. *Verbena sedula var. fournieri* Moldenke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1406. *Verbena sedula var. sedula* Moldenke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Known only from Type, and may be part of a very variable *V. litoralis*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1407. *Verbena stewartii* Moldenke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela.


1408. *Verbena townsendii* Svenss.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In van der Werff (1977) as *Verbena glabrata* var. tenuispicata Moldenke; Jørgensen & León-Yánez (1999)
Verbena stewartii Moldenke.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1409. **Veronica montana** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.


1410. **Veronica persica** Poir.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1411. **Vicia faba** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Faba vulgaris Moench

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1412. **Vigna adenantha** (Mey) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1413. **Vigna luteola** (Jacq.) Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Vigna repens (L.) Kuntze

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Dolichos unguiculatus L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1415. *Viola odorata* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Viola hirta L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1416. *Vitis vinifera* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1417. *Waltheria ovata* Cav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

1418. *Washingtonia robusta* H. Wendl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Neowashingtonia robusta* (H. Wendl.) A. Heller

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1419. *Xanthosoma robustum* Schott.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Xanthosoma roseum* Schott

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1420. *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Xanthosoma violaceum*

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1421. *Xiphidium caeruleum* Aubl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.


1422. *Xylosma flexuosa* (Kunth) Hemsl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Flacourtia flexuosa* Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1423. *Yucca aloifolia* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Yucca aloifolia* var. yucatana (Engelm.) Trel.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1424. **Yucca guatemalensis** Baker

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Yucca elephantipes Regel

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1425. **Zantedeschia aethiopica** (L.) Spreng.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Calla aethiopica L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal.


1426. **Zanthoxylum fagara** (L.) Sarg.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.


**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.


1427. **Zea mays** L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn.:** Mays americana Baumg.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1428. **Zephyranthes rosea var. candida** Lindl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1429. **Zingiber officinale** Roscoe

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amomum zingiber* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


1430. **Zinnia peruviana** (L.) L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chrysogonum peruvianum* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


1431. **Zornia curvata** Mohlenbr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Zornia diphylla f. diversifolia* Chodat & Hassl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.


1432. **Zornia piurensis** Mohlenbr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Santiago.


1433. **Zoysia matrella var. pacifica** Goudwaard

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Zoysia tenuifolia. Originally misidentified in Galapagos as *Cynodon dactylon*. In the Catalogue (ref 84) misidentified as Z. tenuifolia (S. Laegaard pers. comm.).

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.


**Rejected taxa**
1. *Acacia farnesiana* (L.) Willd.
   Not cited in Wiggins & Porter (1971) except to say that many specimens of *A. insulae-iacobi* had been misidentified as *A. farnesiana*.

2. *Acacia tortuosa* (L.) Willd.


   Syn.: *Agave sullivanii* Trel., *A. rigida* var. elongata Baker

5. *Agrostis sp. 1*
   Misidentification. Based on single specimen of *Sporobolus pyramidatus* (CDS 9198).

6. *Allium ampeleoprasum* L.
   Syn.: *Allium porrum* L. The references are almost certainly based on observations of *A. porrum* (puerro, leek) and on specimen CDS 12323, P.S. Bentley 448, which is a cebolla paiteña (purple onion), *A. cepa*.

7. *Allium fistulosum* L.
   Syn.: *Allium wakegi* Araki. Reference in Lawesson (1990) probably based on specimen CDS 4210, P.S. Bentley 497, which is a specimen of *A. cepa* (spring onion).

8. *Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) Sm.


10. *Amaranthus celosioides* Kunth
    Robinson (1902) reports: "A very doubtful species in need of further study. I have seen none of the specimens upon which the records of its occurrence in the Galápagos Islands rests." Not mentioned by Wiggins & Porter (1971).

11. *Amaranthus urceolatus* Benth.
    Erroneously reported by Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Amaranthus anderssonii* Howell. Both reports were taken from the same Andersson specimen, which had been identified as *Scleropus urceolatus*. Robinson mistakenly considered *S. urceolatus* as a synonym of *A. urceolatus*, though it is actually a synonym of *A. anderssonii*.

12. *Ammophila arenaria* (L.) Link
    Erroneously reported by Stewart (1911); likely misidentification of *Uniola pittieri* Hack, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).
13. **Astragalus edmonstonei** (Hook. f.) Robins.
   According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 642): "Hooker cited two collections: 'Hab. Galapagos, Adm. Du Petit Thouars. Charles Island, T. Edmonstone Esq.' According to Johnston, the Edmonstone collection was made in Chile and that of Du Petit Thouars probably in California.... There can be little doubt that [Edmonstone] collected material of the Astragalus near Valaparaiso... The species is not a plant of the Galápagos Islands".

14. **Avicennia officinalis** L.
   Erroneously reported by Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Avicennia germinans* (L.) L., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

15. **Baccharis pilularis** DC.
   Based on an Edmonstone specimen from Floreana. Robinson (1902) included it in his checklist with doubts, and Wiggins & Porter excluded it from their checklist, instead suspecting that it was a misidentification of *B. steetzii* Andersson.

16. **Baccharis pingraea var. angustissima** DC.
   Likely misidentification of *Baccharis gnidiifolia* Kunth Wiggins & Porter (1971) mention that *B. gnidiifolia* is often mistaken for the mainland species *B. pingraea*.

17. **Bauhinia aculeata** L.
   Syn.: Bauhinia grandiflora A. Juss. Probably misidentified. Based on Lawesson (1985), and possibly the unidentified Bauhinia specimen CDS 5001.

18. **Blainvillea tenuicaulis** Benth. & Hook. f.
   Likely misidentification. Stewart reports: "Identity doubtful according to Rob. l. c.".

19. **Boerhavia decumbens** L.
   Erroneously reported by Hooker (1847); misidentification of *Boerhavia erecta* L., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

20. **Boerhavia diffusa** L.
   Erroneously reported by Andersson (1855); misidentification of *Boerhavia caribaea* Jacq. (=*Boerhavia cocicinea*), fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

   Erroneously reported in Galapagos literature, including Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Boerhavia erecta* L., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Acc. name of *B. paniculata*: *Boerhavia diffusa* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

22. **Boerhavia scandens** L.
   Erroneously reported in literature, including Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Stewart (1911), Christophersen (1932), Svenson (1938); misidentification of *Commicarpus tuberosus* (Lam.) Standl., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

23. **Boussingaultia baselloides** Kunth
   Erroneously reported in Galapagos literature, including Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Anredera ramosa* (Moq.) Eliass., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 563) "A second species, commonly referred to as *Brassica* was reported by Andersson under the name *Sinapis arvensis* L. (=*Brassica sinapistrum*). We have not seen specimens of this species from the Galápagos Islands, and it seems possible that the material is referable to *B. campestris*. There is no reason why a second weedy species should not be on the islands, but it should have been re-collected by now if it is actually growing there." Acc. name: *Sinapis arvensis* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)


Syn.: *Capsicum violaceum* Kunth.


In Wiggins & Porter (1971): "Reported by Robinson (1902) on the basis of a sterile specimen... and by Stewart on the basis of two collections of sterile material.... We have examined the leaf anatomy of this material, and find that these three collections are all *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth".


Syn.: *Chloris beyrichiana* Kunth. Probably misidentified *C. inflata* and *C. radiata*. Only published record seems to be in Porter (1983) who refers to a first record in 1932. The reference in Lawesson et al. 1987 is based on Porter's paper.

28. *Chusquea sp.*

According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 899): "Reported by Robinson on the basis of a Snodgrass & Heller collection...consisting only of dry, leafless culms. Robinson (1902) states 'recognizable from the peculiar mode of branching.' Stewart examined the material later and suggested it was probably *Pennisetum exaltatum* (Anderss.) Hook.f. & Jacks (OP pauperum Nees ex Steud. Stewart is correct. The leafless culms of the specimen are very like those on some flowering specimens of *P. pauperum*".

29. *Commelina nudiflora* L.

Erroneously reported by Svenson (1938) and Burm.f. (s.d.) as *Commelina nodiflora* (=*Murdannia nudiflora*); misidentification of *Commelina diffusa* Burm.f., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

30. *Cordia dasycephala* (Desv.) Kunth

Likely misidentification. Cited by Andersson (1855). However, neither this name nor the currently accepted name for this taxon (*Cordia bullata* var. globosa (Jacq.) Govaerts) fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)) is listed in any other Galapagos literature.

31. *Cuphea patula* A.St.-Hil.

Erroneously reported by Caruel (1889), Robinson (1902), and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Cuphea carthagenesis* (Jacq.) Macbr., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

32. *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson

Erroneously reported by Robinson (1902); misidentification of *Cyperus anderssonii* Boeck., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Wiggins & Porter puts *Cyperus mutisii* in synonymy with *C. anderssonii*, excluding the basionym (see p. 798).

33. *Cyperus piceus* Liebm.

Erroneously reported by Eliasson (1965); misidentification of *Pycreus bipartitus* (Torr.) C.B.Clarke (=*Pycreus rivularis* subsp. lagunetto (Steud.) Kük.), fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Acc. name: *Pycreus*

34. **Cyperus strigosus** L.
   Erroneously reported by Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855) and Robinson (1902); misidentification of Cyperus esculentus L., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

35. **Cyperus surinamensis** Rottb.
   Erroneously reported by Andersson (1853), Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911), and Eliasson (1965); misidentification of Cyperus virens ssp drummondii (Torr. & Hook.) Koyama, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

36. **Cyperus surinamensis** Rottb.
   Erroneously reported by Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902), Svenson (1935), and Eliasson (1965); misidentification of Cyperus virens ssp. drummondii. The nine specimens of C. surinamensis: CDRS 3239, 8519, 9681,12054, 13731,14162, 16621, 34125 and 34299 were actually C. involucratus. There is no other specimen of C. surinamensis, so the species has been rejected from Gal. list. on February 11th, 2008.

37. **Cyperus tenuis** Sw.

38. **Cyperus tristachyus** Boeck.

39. **Dalea domingensis** DC.
   Cited by Stewart (1911). However, this species is not listed in any other Galapagos literature, including Wiggins & Porter (1971). Acc. name: Dalea carthagenensis (Jacq.) J.F.Macbr. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

40. **Desmodium limense** Hook.

41. **Digitaria sanguinalis** (L.) Scop.
    Erroneously reported by Stewart (1911); misidentification of Digitaria ciliaris (= Digitaria adscendens), fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

42. **Eragrostis bahiensis** Roem & Sch.
    According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 890): “Reported by Robinson who cites Snodgrass & Heller 110 from Isla Isabela. Stewart lists the same collection, and also one of his own (1262) from Isla Pinta. We have determined both of these as E. mexicana.”.

43. **Eragrostis pilosa** (L.) P. Beauv.

44. **Eragrostis prolifera** (Sw.) Steud.
    Syn.: Poa prolifera Sw.
45. *Eriochloa distachya* HBK
   Erroneously reported by Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Eriochloa pacifica*, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).


47. *Euphorbia maculata* L.
   Likely misidentification. This taxon does not appear in any Galapagos literature after Andersson (1855). Only recorded based on a Darwin specimen from Floreana (Charles) Island.

48. *Fimbristylis capillaris* Gray
   Erroneously reported by Robinson (1902); misidentification of *Bulbostylis hirtella* (Schrad.) Nees ex Urban, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

49. *Galvezia fruticosa* Domb.
   Likely misidentification. Based on sterile specimens. Considered doubtful by Stewart (1911) and not repeated in subsequent Galapagos checklists.


51. *Gnaphalium luteoalbum* L.
   Likely misidentification. Only mention in Galapagos literature is by Stewart (1911) as *Gnaphalium luteo-album*. Possible misidentification of *Gnaphalium vira-vira*. Wiggins & Porter (1971) report: "Our plants [of *G. vira-vira*] have usually been misidentified as *G. luteo-album* L. It seems reasonably likely that the Galápagos plants should properly be identified instead with an Andean species that has been going under the name *G. vira-vira* Molina. I have not seen the type, and I am not at all sure that the name is properly applied." Acc. name: *Helichrysum luteoalbum* (L.) Rchb. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

52. *Grammiminitis delitescens* (Maxon) Proctor

53. *Grammiminitis serrulata* (Sw.) Sw.

   According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 367): "The most doubtful exclusion from the flora. Hooker based this name on an incomplete specimen... Inasmuch as nothing like it has since been found in the Galápagos Islands, the possibility presents itself that it too came from some other part of the world." In Hooker (1847) Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Aplopappus lanatus*.

55. *Hemizonia squalida* Hook. f.
   Based on a Californian specimen of *H. angustifolia* DC. mistakenly attributed to the Galapagos due to confusion in labeling, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)
56. *Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf  
Syn.: *Trachypogon rufus* Nees. P. Jaramillo: What has commonly be called "Yaragua" refers to *Melinis minutiflora* on San Cristobal and mainland Ecuador. The report in Flores 1985 appears erroneous and no reports other than Flores 1985 are currently known.

57. *Hypoxis erecta* Willd.  
Likely misidentification. This taxon does not appear in any Galapagos literature after Andersson (1855), who references a Darwin specimen. Hooker (1847) writes of this specimen: "I cannot distinguish thiese from United States Sspecimen: thye also very closely resemble others from the Brazils." Acc name: *Hypoxis hirsuta* (L.) Coville fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

58. *Iresine angustifolia* Euphrasén  
According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 203): "In the Galápagos Islands this species is known from a single collection (Edmonstone s.n. [K]) from isla Santa María (Floreana), but there is a possibility the specimen was mislabeled. The Galápagos specimen agrees very well with material from the mainland (Hitchcock 20118 between Guayaquil and Salinas, June 1923 [GH]). Also, Robinson (1902) reports "A plant in herb. Gray, labelled 'Iresine Edmonstonei, Hook. f. Guayaquil? mr. Edmonston,' answers well to the description of this species." Syn.: *Iresine edmonstonei* Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

59. *Iresine edmonstonei* Hook. f.  
According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 203): "In the Galápagos Islands this species is known from a single collection (Edmonstone s.n. [K]) from isla Santa María (Floreana), but there is a possibility the specimen was mislabeled. The Galápagos specimen agrees very well with material from the mainland (Hitchcock 20118 between Guayaquil and Salinas, June 1923 [GH]). Also, Robinson (1902) reports "A plant in herb. Gray, labelled 'Iresine Edmonstonei, Hook. f. Guayaquil? mr. Edmonston,' answers well to the description of this species." Acc. name: *Iresine angustifolia* Euphrasén fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

60. *Lampranthus amoenus* N.E. Br.

61. *Lantana canescens* Kunth  
Reported by Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855) as *Lantana canescens* var. rami aphyllis apices versus foliosis, folii 1-1 1/2 unc. longis. This variety, as described by Hooker, is a synonym of *Lantana peduncularis* var. peduncularis Andersson (=L. peduncularis) fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Otherwise, there have been no reports of *L. canescens* in the Galapagos.

62. *Lantana odorata* L.  

63. *Lantana recta* Sol.  
64. **Laurus sp. 1**  
Misidentified Nerium oleander.

65. **Lemna minima** Phil.  
Erroneously reported by Svenson (1935); misidentification of *Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). (A typographical error in Wiggins & Porter causes *L. minima* Phil. to appear as *L. minor* Phil.)  

66. **Lemna minor** L.  
In Robinson (1902) as *Lemna sp.*, Stewart (1911) as *Lemna minor* L., Svenson (1935) as *Lemna minima* Phil., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). (L. minima Phil. is misprinted as L. minor Phil. in Wiggins & Porter.)

67. **Linum oligophyllum** Willd. ex Schult.  
Erroneously reported by Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Linum harlingii* Eliass.  

68. **Lippia canescens** Kunth  
Erroneously reported by Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911), Christophersen (1932), and Svenson (1935); misidentification of *Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Moldenke, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

69. **Mariscus mutisii** Kunth  
Erroneously reported by Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855); misidentification of *Cyperus anderssonii* Boeck., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

70. **Oxalis barrelieri** L.  
Erroneously reported by Andersson (1855, 1861) and Svenson (1935); misidentification of *Oxalis cornelii* (=*Oxalis dombeyi*), fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Likely confused with *Oxalis barrelieri* Savigny (non L.), which is a synonym of *O. dombeyi*.

71. **Oxalis carnosa** Molina  
Erroneously reported in Galapagos literature, including Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902), and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Oxalis magalorrhiza* Jacq., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Acc. name: *Oxalis magellanica* G. Forst. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

72. **Panicum aquaticum** Poir.  
Erroneously reported by Poir. in Lamt (1816) and Svenson (1938); misidentification of *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

73. **Panicum molle** Sw.  
According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 890): "Caruel (1889, 621) reported this species from Isla San Cristóbal ,and cits a collection by Chierchia in March 1884. This was repeated by Robinson and by Stewart, but neither cites any additional collections. We hve not seen the Chierchia material, but it seems likely that it represents P. purpurascens Raddi or P. fasciculatum Sw." Acc. name: *Brachiaria mollis* (Sw.) Parodi.

74. **Panicum serotinum** Trin.  
75. **Paspalum longepedunculatum**  Le Conte

According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 891): "The specimens reported under this name have been shown by Chase to be P. galapageium Chase, or its var. minoratum Chase, which are apparently endemic to the Galápagos. P. longepedunculatum is not found outside of the continental United States." Acc. name: Paspalum setaceum var. longipedunculatum (J.Le Conte) Alph.Wood fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

76. **Paspalum scrobiculatum**  L.

According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 891): "This was reported originally by Caruel (1889) who cited a specimen collected on Isla San Cristóbal by Chierchia in 1884. This was repeated by Robinson (1902) and by Stewart, but they cite no additional collections... We have not seen the Chierchia gathering, nor any other that we would determine as P. scrobiculatum. It seems likely that the specimen in question was a large-fruited form of P. galapageium Chase, or perhaps the less common P. redundans Chase".

77. **Paspalum serotinum**  (Walter) Flüggé


78. **Pennisetum clandestinum**  Hochst. ex Chyov.

Syn.: Pennisetum longistylum Hochst. ex A. Rich.; The Plant List as Cenchrus clandestinus (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone. and Pennisetum inclusum Pilg.

79. **Phaca edmonstonei**  Hook.f.

Erroneously reported by Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855). According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 642); "Hooker cited two collections: 'Hab. Galapagos, Adm. Du Petit Thouars. Charles Island, T. Edmonstone Esq.' According to Johnston, the Edmonstone collection was made in Chile and that of Du Petit Thouars probably in California... There can be little doubt that [Edmonstone] collected material of the Astragalus near Valaparaiso... The species is not a plant of the Galápagos Islands." Acc. name: Astragalus edmondstonei (Hook.f.) Robinson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

80. **Physalis ixocarpa**  Brot. ex Hornem.


81. **Phytolacca decandra**  L.

Likely misidentification. Not found in any Galapagos species checklists after Robinson (1902). Robinson explains, "It is probably that the Galapageian plant, which curiously enough has not been secured by any subsequent collector, will prove to be P. octandra L. or a related trop. American species".

82. **Piscidia erythrina**  L.

Acc. name: Piscidia piscipula (L.) Sarg. Neither P. erythira nor P. piscipula are mentioned in other Galapagos literature after Stewart (1911). Based on a Darwin specimen from San Cristóbal (Chatham) Island.

83. **Piscidia piscipula**  (L.) Sarg.

Likely mididentifcation. Only record is by Christophersen (1932) based on a sterile specimen. Christophersen reports that the specimens differ from the description in a number of ways, and possibly "are to be referred to a new species".
84. Poa pilosa  L.

85. Polystichum aculeatum  (L.) Schott
Erroneously reported by Stewart (1911); misidentification of Polystichum gelidum (Kunze) Fée, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

86. Pouteria caimito  (Ruiz & Pav.) Radlk.

87. Prosopis chilensis  (Molina) Stuntz
P. chilensis is not applicable to Galápagos taxa, fide Svenson in Wiggins & Porter (1971)

88. Prosopis dulcis  Kunth

89. Relbunium hypocarpium  (L.) Hemsl.
Likely misidentification. Stewart (1911) is the only record of this taxon in the Galapagos, and he reports: "The specimen is sterile.... It is possible that this may be the Rubia sp. which was collected on Charles Isl. by Darwin and was mentioned by Hooker." Acc. name: Galium hypocarpium subsp. hypocarpium fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

90. Rhyncosia reticulata  (Sw.) DC.
Probable misidentification by Hooker. All reports in the Galapagos are based on one Darwin specimen from Santiago (James) Island. Not cited in Galapagos literature after Stewart (1911), and Jørgensen (1999) does not attribute this taxa to the Galápagos.

91. Rhynchospora nervosa ssp. nervosa  (Vahl) Boeck.
Syn.: Dichromena nervosa Vahl

92. Ruellia paniculata
 Likely misidentification. Not cited in Galapagos literature besides Stewart (1911)

93. Salvia alvajaca  Oerst.
Syn.: Salvia tiliifolia var. alvajaca (Oerst.) L.O. Williams. Reports based on misidentifide Ocimum basilicum and O. campechianum.

94. Scleria hirtella  Sw.
Misidentification of Scleria distans.

95. Setaria antillarum  Roem. & Schult.) Kunth

96. Setaria floriana  Andersson
According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 891): "Based on an Andersson collection from Isla Santa María. We have not seen the specimen, but judging from the description, and the fact that the author compares it to S.
glauca and S. imberbis, it seems likely that Andersson had a plant of S. geniculata (Lam.) Beauv. (q.v.). Setaria imbebis (Poir) Roem. & Schult. is generally considered to be a synonym of S. geniculata." Acc. name: Setaria parviflora (Poir.) M.Kerguelen fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

97. **Setaria rottleri**  Spreng
   Erroneously reported by Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855); misidentification of Setaria Setosa (Sw.) Beauv., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

98. **Sida supina**  L'Hér.
   Likely misidentification. Cited by Stewart (1911), however it is not listed in any other Galapagos literature. Jørgensen (1999) reports that this taxon is native to the Andes but is not found in the Galapagos. Acc. name: Sida abutilifolia Mill.

99. **Sinapis arvensis**  L.
   No records since Andersson (1855). Possible misidentification of Brassica campestris fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

100. **Solanum verbascifolium**  L.
    Erroneously reported by Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911), Christophersen (1932), and Svenson (1935); misidentification of S. erianthum, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

101. **Spermacoce tenuior**  L.
    Erroneously reported in Galapagos literature, including Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911); misidentification of Spermacoce confusa Rendle, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

102. **Spilanthes acmella**  (L.) Murray
    Erroneously reported in Galapagos literature, including Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911) and Wiggins & Porter (1971); misidentification of Acmella sodiroi (Hieron.) R.K. Jansen. Acc. name: Blainvillea acmella (L.) Philipson.

103. **Sporobolus domingensis**  (Trin.) Kunth
    According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 892): "A number of collections were reported under this name by both Robinson and Stewart. Snodgrass & Heller 811 and Stewart 1184 proved to be Eragrostis mexicana (Hornem.) Link. Snodgrass & Heller 862 is Sporobolus indicus (L.) R. Br. All of the others are Sporobolus pyramidatus (Lam.) Hitch. Apparently S. domingensis does not occur south of the West Indies and Mexico, since we found no specimens of this species in the South American folders at US".

104. **Stenotaphrum glabrum**  Trin.

105. **Stylosanthes scabra**  Vogel
    Wiggins & Porter (1971) report: "According to R. H. Mohlenbrock (1957, 317), the collections of Stylosanthes from the Galápagos Islands are all referable to S. sympodialis. In previous treatments such material was cited as S. scavra Vog., a more suffrutescent and viscid species, known only from the mainland, especially Brazil".
106. *Tournefortia hirsutissima* L.
Cited only by Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911). Robinson suggested that "Chierchia's specimen will on examination prove to be *T. rufo-sericea*.

Cited only by Robinson (1902), who writes: "A doubtful member of the Galapageian flora".

Likely misidentification. Not cited in Galapagos literature after Stewart (1911). Based on two specimens, one by Chierchia and one by Andersson. Stewart suggests that it is "possibly a less pubescent form of either *T. psilostachya* or *T. pubescens." In Andersson (1855) and Stewart (1911) as *Tournefortia syringaefolia*.

109. *Verbena carolina* L.
Erroneously reported in Galapagos literature, including Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Verbena sedula* var. *darwinii* Moldenke, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

110. *Verbena caroliniana* L.

111. *Verbena officinalis* L.
Erroneously reported by Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902), and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Verbena glabrata* var. *tenuispicata* (=*V. glabrata*), fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

112. *Verbena polystachya* Kunth
This taxon and its accepted name *Verbena carolina* L. have been erroneously reported in Galapagos literature, including Hooker (1847); misidentification of *Verbena sedula* var. *darwinii* Moldenke, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

113. *Viburnum carlesii* Hemsl.
No records subsequent to Flores (1985), and from his common name (Hortensia), this could have been a mis-named Hydrangea opuloides.


This species is known only from Ceylon and India according to Dande and Milne-Redhead (1963) as reported by Wiggins & Porter (1971)

Acknowledgements
We are grateful for the financial report received for this project. Please refer to the website (www.darwinfoundation.org/datazone/checklist/) for a detailed list of all our donors.

This checklist would not be possible without adjunct and collaborating scientists, and volunteers of the Charles Darwin Foundation. The following scientists and volunteers have contributed to the CDF Checklist of Galapagos Flowering Plants: Henning Adsersen,
References


10. Adsersen, H. (s.a.) Personal observations Charles Darwin Research Station, unpublished Manuscript.


27. Andersson, N. J. (1858) *Flora of the Galápagos Islands (translated from Swedish)*. Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Botanik 1:3-34


73. Chase, A. (1939) *Paspalum of South America.* unpublished manuscript.


219. Hunziker (s.a.) pers. comm. unpublished


269. Lawesson, J.E. (s.a.) *Pers. obs. field notes, collections 1985-7.*


473. Van der Werff, H.H. (s.a.) Pers. obs. and colls. Personal observations and collections.


497. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (1996) Should be Na , not En. This is a mistake - should never have been listed as En, as it is widespread in C America (Tye, A. 2009)


Disclaimer

The Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist is a continuously updated list of all species currently known from the Galapagos Islands and reflects up-to-date knowledge compiled by scientists of the Charles Darwin Foundation (CDF) in collaboration with experts from around the world. CDF shares this data publicly and invites comments, corrections and additions.

Please do not hesitate to contact us; your input is very welcome. However, please understand that additions, changes, and corrections will be posted at periodic intervals after thorough cross-referencing of all new data. As an independent international scientific organization, the Charles Darwin Foundation relies on funding from donors who support our work. Please contact us at datazone@fcdarwin.org.ec if you would like to support the Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist and help make knowledge of Galapagos biodiversity more widely available.